

LIST OF PUBLICATION

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN BOTANY :

1. Verma,R.A.B., **J.S.Prasad** and N.K.Jha (1975) Investigations on the *Alternaria* rot of Akhrot (*Juglans regia* L.)**Sydowia** **28**:158-261.
2. **Prasad, J.S.** and R.A.B.Verma (1976)Investigations on the diseases of papaya II. Post infection changes in ascorbic acid content **Indian Phytopath.** **29**:84-85.
3. **Prasad, J.S.** and R.A.B.Verma (1979)Investigations on the diseases of papaya III. Capacity of enzyme production by the organisms in vivo and in vitro. **Physiology of Parasitism** (Ed. K. S. Bilgrami & G.P.Agarwal)Today and Tomorrow Book Publishers, New Delhi 209-222.
4. **Prasad J.S.**and R.A.B.Verma (1980)Investigations on the diseases of papaya V.Efficacy of certain antibiotics against the pathogens. **Phytoparasitica** **8**:105-108.
6. **Prasad,J.S.**(1980)Aflatoxin production in fruits under market condition **J.I.B.S.****59**(Suppl.)28.
7. Uday Bhattacharya, **J.S.Prasad** and N.K.Dubey (1988) *Aspergillus terreus* (Thom.)– A new record as fish pathogen **Curr. Science** : **57** (11) :622.
8. S.K.Choudhary and **J.S.Prasad**(1988)Colorific distribution pattern in three varieties of maize *Zea mays* L.)**Mendel**:**4**(4):255-257
9. S.K.Choudhary and **J.S.Prasad**(1988)Colorific distribution pattern in three varieties of maize **IBC**:**5**:85-88.
10. Pawan Jee and **J.S.Prasad** (1989) Efficacy of certain fungicides and antibiotics in the control of seed borne fungi of rice **Mendel**:**6**(1):126-128.
11. Pawan Jee and **J.S.Prasad** (1990) Occurrence of aflatoxin and *Aspergillus flavus* in stored paddy seeds **Environment and Ecology**:**8**(1): 122- 126.
12. Pawan Jee and **J. S. Prasad** (1990) Effect of culture filtrates pathogenic seed borne fungi of paddy on seed germination and seedling **Environment and Ecology** : **8** (3) : 923- 928.
13. S. K. Choudhary and **J. S. Prasad** (1994)Growth analysis of Maize (*Zea mays* L.) in North Bihar. in **Advances in Agricultural Research**, India,Vol.I Ed. Y. P. S. Pundir, International Book Distributors, Dehradun. 48- 61.
14. Prasad,A.B. ,**J.S.Prasad** and R.R.Shrivastava (1994) Mycotoxin : The environmental mutagen and carcinogen of microbial origin. In **Microbes and Environment** pp. 3- 10, Ed. A. B. Prasad and R. S.Bilgrami, Narendra Publishing House, Delhi.
15. S.K.Ahmad and **J.S.Prasad** (1995) Efficacy of foliar extracts against pre- and post harvest diseases of sponge- gourd fruits. **Letters in Applied Microbiology** : **21** : 373- 375.
16. M.K.L.Das and **J.S.Prasad** and S.K.Ahmad (1996) Mycoflora in papers and boards of various origin. **Journal of Indian Botanical Society** **75** : 307- 308.
17. M.K.L.Das , **J.S.Prasad** and S. K. Ahmad (1997) Determination of endoglucanase production by paper degrading mycoflora. **Letters in Applied Microbiology** **25** : 313- 315.

18. Ansari, M.K. 1986. "Temperature and vegetation", Science Reporter. 23(12) : 736-737.
19. Ansari, M.K. 1988. "Amount and mode of distribution of fibre in secondary phloem of certain leguminous trees", Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology. 3(2) : 123-124.
20. Ansari, M.K. 1991. "Growth performance of *Sida acuta* L. under the influence of coal fired power plant", Journal of Science and Literature. 1: 64-68.
21. Ansari, M.K. 1991. "Structural responses of medicinally important plant *Xanthium strumarium* L. to coal-smoke pollution", The Glimpses in Plant Research, Special Vol. In Medicinal Plants.
22. Ansari, M.K. 1992. "Impact of coal – smoke pollution on the growth performance *Achyranthus aspera*", L. New Botanist. 19 : 81-84.
23. Ansari, M.K. 1992. "Significance of sex expression analysis in citrus species and allied genera", Acta Botanica India. 20: 130-133.
24. Bazmi, S.H., Siddiqui, E.N. and Ahmad, M.S. 1988. "Aquatic angiosperms of Darbhanga, Bihar. 6(3) : 682-85.
25. Bazmi, S.H., Siddiqui, E.N. and Ahmad, M.S. 1989. "Phytoplanktonic production of Bulki pond at Darbhanga", Bihar. Environment & Ecology. 5(2) : 291-293.
26. Bazmi, S.H., Siddiqui, E.N. and Ahmad, M.S. 1989. "Phenology and species diversity of angiospermic flora of Bulki pond at Darbhanga", Bihar Environmental and Ecology. 7(1) : 85-87.
27. Bazmi, S.H., Ahmad, M.S. and Siddiqui, E.N. 1989. "Phenology and species diversity of microphytes of Rajdighi pond, Darbhanga (Bihar)", Journal of Indian Bot. Soc. 68 : 221-222.
28. Bazmi, S.H., Siddiqui, E.N., Ahmad, M.S. and Ahmad, S.S. 1994. "Biomonitoring of fresh-water ponds at Darbhanga, North Bihar. India", in Proceedings of the SAARC Countries Conference on Environment Management in Developing Countries, Water and its Management A.K. Sinha (ed.), Gyanodya Orakashan, Nainital. 2 : 57-63.
29. Bazmi, S.H. and Siddiqui, E.N. 1996. "Comparative studies on macrophytic distribution. Biomass and productivity of two ponds of Darbhanga, Bihar", Bulletin of Environmental Science. 14 : 35-39.
30. Bazmi, S.H., Akhtar, M.S., Ahmad, M.S., Siddiqui, E.N. and Hussain, M.A. 1996. "Biodiversity of a tropical wetland of Madhubani district", Journal of Freshwater Boil. 8(3) : 127-135.
31. Bazmi, S.H., Siddiqui, E.N., Hussain, M.A. and Ahmad, M.S. 1997. "Aquatic angiosperms of Kusheshwarasthan wetlands. North Bihar", in Journal of Rheedeia. Calicut, Kerala (in press).
32. Choudhary, S.N. & Dogra, J.V.V. 1977. "Qualitative estimation of amino acids, sugars of edible mushrooms growing in Bhagalpur area", Mushroom : Hissar Agriculture University Hissar. 7 : 11-13.
33. Choudhary, S.N. & Sinha, K.P.S. 1978 "Quantitative estimation of total proteins in epiphytic edible mushroom growing in Bhagalpur area", Mushroom: Hissar Agriculture University, Hissar. 11: 43-46.

34. Choudhary, S.N. & Jayaswal P.K. 1978. "Biochemical changes during the ripening of guava fruit (Safada I), amino-acids, sugars and organic acids", Journal of Rajendra Agricultural University, Sabaur – Bhagalpur. 2(3): 49-52.
35. Choudhary, S.N., Sheela and Nag, K.K. 1984. "Organogenesis in tissue culture of medicinal plant", *Sida cordifolia L.* Indian Journal of Experimental Biology. 14(2): 923-927.
36. Choudhary, S.N., Sheela, Kumar, B. and Chandel, S.C.R. 1989. "Embryogenesis and plant regeneration from root explant of *Eleusine coracana G.*", Current Science. 7(749).
37. Choudhary S.N., Singh, V.K. and Choudhary, S. 1989. "Effects of paper factory affluent on seed germination and seedling growth of *Eleusine coracana G.*", Journal of Environ. Biol. 14(2): 158-161.
38. Choudhary, S.N., Shrivastva D. K. and Sheela 1989. "Effect of sugar factory affluent on seed germination and seedling growth of *Eleusine coracana. G.*", Journal of Environmental Science 4(2) : 153-157.
39. Choudhary, S.N., Choudhary, S. and Nag, K.K. 1990. "Morphogenesis in the cultures of spices: Ajuwain (*Trachyspermum ammi*)", Biological Bulletin of India. 11(2): 254-256.
40. Choudhary, S.N. and Nag, K.K. 1987. "Tissue culture studies on *Sida cordifolia L.*", The Plant Tissue Culture; G.M.Reddy (ed.), Narosa Publishing House.
41. Choudhary, S.N., Sheela and Nag, K.K. 1985. "Organogenesis in tissue culture of medicinal plant I: *Centella asiatica* a report", Plant Cell Tissue and Organe Culture (Netherland). 23(1): 479.
42. Choudhary, S.N., Sheela and Kumar B. 1991. "Differentiation of high frequency of somatic embryogenesis in *Eleusine coracana G.*", I.J. Bot. Soc. 14(3) : 665-668.
43. Choudhary, S.N., Chandel, S.R. and Sheela 1992. "Efficacy of auxins and growth adjuvants on morphogenesis: funnel", Journal of Experimental Science. 14(2): 732 – 735.
44. Choudhary, S.N., Pandit, L.L. and Choudhary, S. 1993. "Efficacy of auxins and cytokinins on morphogenesis: *Coriander sativum*", Journal of Experimental Science. 14(4) : 226-229.
45. Choudhary, S.N. & Choudhary, S. 1995. "Enhancement of somatic embryogenesis frequency by gibberellic acid. in funnel", Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture (Netherlands). 41 :171-174.
46. Choudhary S.N., Chandel, S.C.R. and Choudhary, S. 1997. "Regeneration of phaseolus vulgaris. L from root explant on standarise modified MS medium", Plant Science. 11(3):213–216.
47. Jha, A.M. 1979. "Improvement of protein quantity and quality in beans", Technical Report U.G.C. Major Research Project. pp. 101.
48. Jha, A.M. 1983. "Bibiliography on environmental mutagens (work done by Indian workers) published & released by department of botany", L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga During XV International Congress of Genetics Post Satellite Symposium on Mutagenesis : Basic and Applied.
49. Jha, A.M, Prasad, A.B and Verma, M.P. 1984. "Seed coat colour as a marker for higher protein content in *Phseolus vuLgaris L.* var. giant stringless", in: Rcent

- Trends in Botanical Research (ed. R.N. Gohil), Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur. pp. 278-287.
50. Jha, A.M. Prasad, A.B. and Verma, M.P. 1986. "Gamma ray induced chlorophyll mutation in five varieties of *Phaseolus vulgaris L*", Acta botanica Indica. 14(spl):65-72.
 51. Jha, A.M., Prasad, A.B. and Verma, M.P. 1986. "Seed protein content and protein patter in gamma ray induced phaseolus mutants", in Mutagenesis : Basic and Applied (Proc. Symp. IV Intern. Cong. Genet. Sat. Symp.) Print House, Lucknow. pp. 159-184.
 52. Jha, A.M., Rab, S.F. and Shrivastava, A.K. 1986. "*Ceratocystis fimbriata* on Mango", Indian Phytopath. 32 : 176.
 53. Jha, A.M., Prasad, A.B. and Rashmi 1988. "A comparative assessment of radiosensitivity in french bean", Journal of Cytol. Genet. 25 : 140-146.
 54. Jha, A.M. 1988. "Studies on the induced seedling mutants in *Phaseolus vulgaris L.*", Acta Botanica Indica. 16 : 28-30.
 55. Jha, A.M. and Prasad, A.B. 1989. "Laminar genetic disorder induced by gamma rays in different varieties of *Phaseolus vulgaris L.*", Journal of Indian Bot. Soc. 68 : 241-243.
 56. Jha, A.M. 1989. "Mutagenic effects of cephalixin and sodium azide alone and in combination in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)", Journal Cytol. Genet. 24 : 124-127.
 57. Jha, A.M. and Sinha, A.M. 1992. "Mutation affecting seed coat colour and seed protein in french bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris L.*)", Journal of Cytol & Genet. 27 : 147-152.
 58. Jha, A.M. and Sinha, A.K. 1992. "EMS and sodum azide induced biological damage in *Brassica Juncea* var. Krishna", Acta Botanica Indica. 20 : 152-155.
 59. Jha, A.M. and A.M. 1993. "Induced variability for seed protein in french bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris L.*)", Bioved. 4 : 121-124.
 60. Jha, A.M. and Jha, A.M. 1993. "Induced variability for seed yield and seed protein in french bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris L.*)", Journal of Cytol. Genet. 28 : 31-35.
 61. Jha, A.M. and Singh, A.C. 1994. "Clastogenicity of lanthenides: induction of micronuclei in root tips of *Vicia faba*", Mutation Research Genetic Toxicology Testing. 322 : 169-172.
 62. Jha, A.M., Singh, A.C., Jha, N.K. and Rashmi 1994. "Cytological effects of water extract of *Monnga olefera* on *Vicia* root tip cells", Journal of Cytol. Genet. 29 : 97-100.
 63. Jha, A.M. and Sinha, A.K. 1994. "Induction of chlorophyll mutations in *Brassica juncea czern & coss*", Acta Botanica Indica. 22 : 57-62.
 64. Jha, A.M. and Rab, S.F. 1994. "Induction of chlorophyll mutation in *Vicia faba*", Acta Botanica Indica. 22 : 169-160.
 65. Jha, A.M., Rashmi and Singh, A.C. 1994. "Mitodepressive and clastogenic effects of rare earth compounds in plant system", Journal of Cytol. Genet. 29 : 205-207.
 66. Jha, A.M. and Singh, A.C. 1995. "Clastogenicity of lanthenides : Induction chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow cells of mice *in vivo*", Mutation Research (Genetic Toxic. Testing). 341 : 193-197.

67. Jha, A.M., Rab, S.F. and Singh, A.C. 1996. "Cytotoxic activities of three herbicides in root tip cells of *Vicia faba L.*", Journal of Environ Biol. 17 : 211-216.
68. Jha, A.M., Singh, A.C., Pandey, R.B. and Bharti, M. 1997. "Cytological effects of two rare earth compounds on the root tip cells of *Vicia faba L.*", Journal of Environ. Biol. 18 : 27-31.
69. Jha, A.M., Singh, A.C. and Bharti M. 1998. "Germ cell mutagenicity of phthalic acid esters in mice", Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanism of Mutagenesis. 422 : 207-212.
70. Jha, A.M. 2000. "Monoclonal antibodies & their applications", Published in Hindustan Times in Competitive Edge.
71. Jha, A.M. and Bharti, M.K. 2002. "Mutagenic profiles of caracole in the male germ cells of swiss albino mice", Fundamental and Molecular Mechanism of Mutagenesis. 500 : 97-101.
72. Jha, A.M., Singh, A.C. and Bharti, M.K. 2002. "Clastogenicity of carba zzole in mouse bone marrow cells *in vivo*", Paper Accepted Mutation Research (GTEM).
73. Jha, A.M., Singh, A.C. and Bharti, M.K. 2002. "Genotoxic profiles of ofloxacin in somatic and germ cells of mouse", Mutation Research (GTEM) Communicated.
74. Jha, H.K. 1988. "The 2nd international conference of atmospheric science and application to air quality", ASAAQ, Japan.
75. *Jha, H.K. 1990. "Bio Journal. 2(2) : 221-224.*
76. Jha, J. and Alam, M. 1972. "Cytological techniques", Planto. 2(2) : 147-
77. Jha, J. 1973. "Chromosome structure in Eukaryotes", Planto. 3(2).
78. *Jha, J., Sinha, B.M.B. and Srivastava, D.P. 1979. "*Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L) Hook.: meiotic analysis in a population from North Bihar", Journal of Cytol. Gent. 14 : 88-90.*
79. Jha, J., Sinha, B.M.B. and Srivastava, D.P. 1979. " Occurrence of various cytotypes of *Ophioglossum reticulatum L.* in a population from N.E. India : karyologia 32(2):135-146.
80. Jha, J., Sinha, B.M.B. and Srivastava, D.P. 1983. "Genetics and cytogenetics of apogamy in ferns : XV ICG session C-VC, New Delhi.
81. Jha, J. and Sinha, B.M.B. 1985. 1985. "Spore germination, development of gametophyte functioning of sex organs and giant sporophyte in *Pteris cretica L.* in towards understanding the biolo of pteridophytes, Punjabi Univ., Patiala.
82. Jha, J. and Sinha, B.M.B. 1987. "Cytomorphological variability in apogamous population of pteris critical : caryologia. 40(1-2) : 71-76.
83. Jha, J. and Sinha, B.M.B. 1987. "*Pteris cretica* var. *victoriae*- A natural hybrid : Nucleus. 30(3) : 129-130.
84. Jha, J. 1987. "For the survival of living beings", Hindustan times.
85. Jha, J. and Sinha, B.M.B. 1988. "Cross-compatibility studies in some texa of genus *Pteris I*", Form Journal. 5: 92-103.
86. Jha, J. and Jha, A. 1989. "Effect of caffeine on Malic hydrazide, sodium azide and ascorbic acid in induced chromosome damage in *Allium cepa*.

87. Jha, J. and Mohanka, R. 1989. "Influence of leaf extract of parthenium on cell division and chromosome structure", National Sym. on Evn. Mutagen and Carcinogen. XIV EMSI.
88. Jha, J., Ranjan, and Prasad, A.B. 1989. "Cytotoxic effect of zarda, pan masala on *Hordeum vulgare*", XIV EMSI National Symp. on Env. Mutagens and Carcinogens and Mutagenecity of Environmental Chemicals.
89. Jha, J. and Jha, A.N. 1992. "Genetoxicity of seed/tuber treating agent", Bio-Journal V(1).
90. Jha, J. and Jha, A.N. 1993. "Persistence of Carbary residues on Brinjal plant and probability of its genotoxicity in mammalian systems", Bio-Journal VI(1).
91. Jha, J. and Jha, A.N. "Monitoring of DDT and HCH in soil from kala-azar in North Bihar", Indian Bull. of Env. Contan. Toxicol.
92. Jha, J. and Jha, A.N. "Organochlorides residues into two water edibles. Pesticides Res.Journ.
93. Jha, J. and Mohanka, R. 2001. "Influence of aqueous leachates of pnthenium hysterophorus lines and *Lamtana camara* linn on seed germination of *Vicia faba*.
94. Jha, T.N. and Jha, D.K. 1989. "Cyanophycean flora in paddy fields of Saharsa district of Bihar", Res JPL Environ. 5(1) : 47-51.
95. Jha, T.N. (et.al.), 1989. "Schzomeris leibleinii kuetz as an indicator of water quality", Bio Journal. 1(1) : 113-116.
96. Jha, T.N. 1989. "Pollution tolerant filamentous alga microspora", Environmenta and Ecology. 7(4) : 1035-1036.
97. Jha, T.N. (et.al.), 1989. "Desmid flora of paddy fields", Bio Journal. 2(1) : 105-110.
98. Jha, T.N. 1994. "The effect of effluents on cytology of chara linn.", Recent Advances in Phycology, Rastogi Publications. pp. 299-302.
99. Jha, V. 1979. "Rickettsia – like organisms causing diseases of plants", in: Roychoudhuri, S.P. (ed) Mycoplasma Diseases of Forest Trees. Associated publishing Co., New Delhi. : 71-78.
100. Jha, V. 1980. "Changed stomatal and epidermal patterns in plants due to teratoma formation and severe virus infection in Tobacco, Bean and Datura", in: Russ, K. (ed) Integrated Control in Agriculture and Forestry. Bundesanstalt Fiur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna. : 477-481.
101. Jha, V. 1981. "Rickettsia–infecting forest trees", Proc. XVII IUFRO World Congress, Japan. Div. 2. : 333-338.
102. Jha, V. 1981. "Seed borne bacterial tumors in tobacco", In J.C. Lozano (ed), Plant Pathogenic Bacteria C.I.A.T., California, Colombia. : 210-212.
103. Jha, V. 1982. "Virus infection of marine algae", In I. Hoppe (ed), Marine Algae in Pharmaceutical Sciences. Gryter, NY. : 289-297.
104. Jha, V. 1984. "Vertical transmission of plant viruses through pollen and seed", In A. Misra and H. Polasa(ed), Virus Ecology. South Asian Publishers, New Delhi. : 187-226.
105. Jha, V. 1985. "Plant tumors today and tomorrow's", Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. : 222.
106. Jha, V. 1986. "New record of Chaetophoralean alga-Leptosiropsis from India", Environ. Ecol. 4(1): 179-180.

107. Jha, V. 1989. "Seasonal variations in physico-chemical parameters of Makhana-fish pond at Darbhanga", North Bihar. J. Mendel. 3(3) : 171-174.
108. Jha, V. 1989. "Donacia sp.- a root—borer and a possible cantharophilous insect associated with *Euryale ferox* Salisb in North Bihar", Bio-Journal. 1: 161-163.
109. Jha, V. 1990. "Storage pests of Makhana (*Euryale ferox* Salisb)", Geobios New Reports. 8 : 184-185.
110. Jha, V. 1990. "Periphyton on *E. ferox* Salisb: a preliminary observation on the composition and ecology", Bio-Journal. 2: 369-370.
111. Jha, V. 1990. "Pests of *Euryale ferox* Salisb in North Bihar", Environ. Ecol. 8(1) : 133-136.
112. Jha, V. 1991. "Insect fauna of makhana fruits in North Bihar", Bioved. 2(1) : 15-20.
113. Jha, V. 1991. "*Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae* infestation on the leaves of *Euryale ferox*" J. Aphidol. 4(1&2): 89-92.
114. Jha, V. 1991. "Gastropod-macrophyte (*Euryale ferox* Salisb) association in ponds of Darbhanga", North Bihar, India. J. Ecobiol. 3(1): 23-30.
115. Jha, V. 1991. "Utilization and conservation of *Euryale ferox* Salisb in Mithila", Aquatic Botany 39 : 295-314.
116. Jha, V. 1991. "Nutritional evaluation of *Euryale ferox* Salisb", J. food Sci. Technol. 28(5): 326-328.
117. Jha, V. 1991. "Seed protein profile in *Euryale ferox* Salisb", New Agriculturist. 1(2) : 116-116.
118. Jha, V. 1991. "Botanical aspects of an ethnoveterinary prescription in Mithila (North Bihar). Ethnobotany. 3 : 101-104.
119. Jha, V. 1992. "Insect associations of *Euryale ferox* Salisb. in the ponds of Darbhanga", J. Freshwater Biol. 4(3) : 199-208.
120. Jha, V. 1992. "First record of a gall forming *Synchytrium* sp. on *Euryale ferox* Salisb", In India. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 62(4): 627-628.
121. Jha, V. 1993. "Nematode associations in ponds growing *Euryale ferox* Salisb. (Makhana) in Darbhanga (North Bihar)", India. J. Freshwater Biol. 5(4) : 299-628.
122. Jha, V. 1993. "Plants utilized as supplementary vegetables in Darbhanga district of North Bihar", J. Applied Biology, 3(1-2) : 13-15.
123. Jha, V. 1994. "Ethnobotanical aspects of Mithila painting", Ethnobotany. 6 : 9-19.
124. Jha, V. 1994. "Plants in cultural life of Mithila (North Bihar)", In K.C. Sahni (ed), Advances in Plant Sciences Research. Internat. Book Distributors, Dehradun. 2: 92-119.
125. Jha, V. 1994. "Management of shallow water bodies in the flood plains of North Bihar", In A. K. Sinha *et.al* (ed), Proceedings of SAARC Countries Conf. on Environment Management in Developing Countries. Water and its Management. Gyanodaya Prakashan, Nainital. 2: 83-90.
126. Jha, V. 1994. "Conservation of *Euryale ferox* Salisbury (Makhana)", In Proceedings of the Seminar on Wetlands of Bihar held at Purnea in Jan. 1988, organized by the Dept. of Env. & forests, Govt. of Bihar. : 73-74.
127. Jha, V. 1995. "An electrophoretic study on esterase in *Euryale ferox* Salisb", Bull. Pure Appl. Science 14B(2) : 59-62.

128. Jha, V. 1996. "Bioecology, cultivation and storage ecology of Makhana (*Euryale ferox* Salisbury) in North Bihar", In Environment and Biodiversity in the context of South Asia. : 120-127.
129. Jha, V. 1996. "Integrated culture of air-breathing carnivorous fishes with Makhana (*Euryale ferox* Salisb) derelict swamp of North Bihar", J. Freshwater Biol. 8(2): 117-120.
130. Jha, V. 1996. "Human welfare in relation to diversity of edible aquaphytes in North Bihar (India)", In A.K. Roy et.al. (ed), Phytodiversification and Human Welfare. MD Publication. pp. 159-174.
131. Jha, V. 1996. "Makhana (*Euryale ferox*) : an aquatic crop with high potential", The Botanica. pp. 47-54.
132. Jha, V. 1996. "Ritualistic significance of plants associated with Mithila traditions in North Bihar", In D.P. Dubey (ed), Rays & Ways of Indian Culture. MD Publication, New Delhi. pp. 193-207.
133. Jha, V. 1996. "Plants in ethnoveterinary practices in Darbhanga (North Bihar)", In S.K. Jain (ed), Ethnobiology in Human Welfare, Deep Publications, New Delhi. : 189-193.
134. Jha, V. 1996. "Leaves and flowers as supplementary vegetables in Darbhanga (North Bihar) and their ethnobotanical significance", J. Econ. Tax. Bot. Addl. Series. 12: 395-402.
135. Jha, V. 1997. "Baits and bait-aids utilized in angling method of fishing in North Bihar", Ethnobotany. 9(1-2) : 85-89.
136. Jha, V. 1997. "Environmental ethics in India ethos", Proceedings of the National Conference on Energy Crisis and Environment held at Loyola Institute of Frontier Energy (LIFE), Loyola College, Chennai. pp. 388-393.
137. Jha, V. 1998. "Maximising productivity in the low lying-field of Darbhanga (North Bihar, India): a case study of crop rotation between makhana (*Euryale ferox* Salisb) and wheat (*Triticum aestivum*)", J. Freshwater Biol. 10 (1-20): 25-31.
138. Jha, V. 1998. "Rural technology of harvesting Makhana seeds (*Euryale ferox* salisb) in Bihar", ENVIS News Letter (Botanical survey of India). (5): 7-8.
139. Jha, V. 1998. "Diverse patterns of utilization of agro-residues—the case study of a Darbhanga village in North Bihar", Abstract–Proceedings of the Symposium on Sustainable Biomass Production in Rural Development, Bio-energy Society of India. : 75-77.
140. Jha, V.1999. " Modern scientific interpretations of ethnobiological references in beliefs, customs and philosophical thoughts in Mithila (North Bihar), India, Ethnobotany. 11: 138-144.
141. Jha, V. 1999. "Nutritional evaluation of *Trapa natans* L. var. *bispinosa* Roxb. (Singhara) and scope of raising the crop potential under integrated aquaculture", J. Freshwater Biol. 11(1-2): 11-17.
142. Jha, V. 1999. "New doassansiopsis sp. associated with the freshwater plant *Euryale frerox* Salisb (Makhana) in North Bihar (India)", J. Freshwater Bio. 11(1-2): 7-10.

143. Jha, V. 1999. "Coastal aquaculture-a veritable threat to environment", In A. Kumar (ed), Modern Trends in Environmental Pollution and Ecoplanning. ABD Publishers, Jaipur. : 243-253.
144. Jha, V. 2000. "Forestry products utilized in exploitation of aquatic resources in North Bihar", Proc. Internat Workshop on Agroforestry and Forest Products. NEHU, Aizawl. : 243-253.
145. Jha, V. 2000. "Natural resource management in the flood zones of Bihar", In H.K. Patra (ed), Environment and Disaster Management, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar. pp. 73-79.
146. Jha, V. 2001. "Key environmental issues in some Indian industries", In A.K. Roy and S.K. Verma (eds), Wasteland Management and Environment. pp. 133-144.
147. Jha, V. 2001. "Studies on drinking water quality in and around Janakpur town (Nepal)", Journal of Environment and Pollution. 8(4): 379-381.
148. Jha, V. 2002. "Ethnic uses of Korhila (*Aeschynomene* sp.) in Mithila, North Bihar, India", In R.R. Rao (ed), Advances in Legume Research in India. B. Singh and M.P. Singh, Dehradun. pp. 323-331.
149. Jha, V. 2002. "Indigenous colours in Mithila (North Bihar)", A Historical Perspective; Indian Journal of History of Sciences.
150. Jha, V. 2002. "Bioaccumulation of toxic metals (Cr, Cd, Pb & Cu) by seeds of *Euryale ferox* salisb (Makhana)", Chemosphere. 46:267-272.
151. Jha, V. 2002. "Indigenous contrivances utilized in Makhana cultivation in North and Northeastern India", In ICAR Book on Makhana, in press.
152. Jha, V. 2002. "Residual organochlorine pesticides in Makhana samples collected form North Bihar", In ICAR Book on Makhana, in press.
153. Jha, V. 2002. "Floral and leaf hypertrophy disease of *Euryale ferox* Salisb", Caused by *Doassansiopsis* sp. in ICAR Book on Makhana, in press.
154. Kargupta, A.N., Siddiqui, E.N. 1995. "Algal ecology : An overview", International publishers, Dehradun, India. pp. 438.
155. Kargupta, A.N., Verma, B.N. and Goyal, S.K. 1998. "Advances in phycology", Associated publishing Co. Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 394.
156. Kargupta, A.N. and Jha, R.N. "Algal flora of North Bihar – zygnetataceae", Bishan Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun – Accepted for Publication.
157. Kargupta, A.N. and Jha, R.N. 1995. "Taxonomy of Indian zygnetataceac : a review", in :biology of conjugales (eds. Vidyavati & M.N. Noor), Pritwell, Jaipur. pp. 104-109.
158. Kargupta, A.N. and Ahmad, Md. R. 1995. "The genus *Spirogyra* (Chlorophyceae : Zygnetataceae) from Mithilanchal, Bihar. In : Biology of Conjugales (Eds. Vidyavati & M.N. Noor), Printwell, Jaipur, pp. 195-218.
159. Kargupta, A.N. 1996. "Taxonomy of zygnetataceae : problems and prospects", in : Contemporary thoughts in botany (ed. P.K. Pal). Academy staff College Pub. the University of Burdwan (W.B.). pp. 27-35.
160. Kargupta, A.N. and Jha, V. 1996. "Makhana (*Euryale ferox* Salisb.) : a potential aquatic crop of Northern India", in : Agriculture and Biotechnology (special number) (ed. A. K. Bhatnagar, Delhi University Botanical Society. New Delhi). pp. 101-108.

161. Kargupta, A.N. 1998. "Conjugation in zygnemataceae", in : Advances in phycology (ed. B.N. Verma, A.N. Kargupta and S.K. Goyal), APC., New Delhi. pp. 95-111.
162. Kargupta, A.N., Sarma, P. and Jha, V. 1986. "New recored of a Chaetophoralean alga leptosiropsis (*L. torulosa* jao) from eastern India", Environment & ecology. 4(1) : 179-181.
163. Kargupta, A.N. and Sarma, P. 1986. "New species of the genus *Zygnemopsis* (zygnematales : Cholorophyceae) form India. Hydrobiologia. 139:247-250.
164. Kargupta, A.N. and Verma, A.M. 1986. "Seasonal variation of wall vegetation of Darbhanga, North Bihar", Environment & Ecology. 4(2) : 339-342.
165. Kargupta, A.N. 1987. "New records of some members of Ulotrichales from West Bangal", Phykos. 26:47-52.
166. Kargupta, A.N. and Sarma, P. 1987. "Rare species of *Bulbochaets* (Cholorophyceae : Oedogoniales) from Birbhum and Murshidabad district of West Bengal, India", Hydrobiologia. 153:13-21.
167. Kargupta, A.N., Dwivedi, N.P., Verma, A.M. and Kumar, B. 1987. "A revised key to species *Spirogyra* link (Cholorophyceae: Zygnemataceae) occurring in India", Mendel 1(4) : 76-88.
168. Kargupta, A.N., Kumari, B. and Verma, A.M. 1987. "Two new species of the genus *Spirogyra* link from Eastern India", Science & Culture. 53:143-151.
169. Kargupta, A.N. and Sarma, P. 1987. "New records of *Stigeoclonium* spp. (Chaetophorales : chlorophyceae) from West Bengal, India", Bagladesh Journal of Bot. 16(1) :15-37.
170. Kargupta, A.N. and Sarma, P. 1987. "New records of *Zygnema* spp. (Chlorophyceae : Zygnematales) from West Bengal, India", Nova Hedwigia 45(3-4): 471-485.
171. Kargupta, A.N. 1987. "New reports of some members of *Chaetophorales* from Bihar", India. Adv. Bisc. 6(2) : 155-173.
172. Kargupta, A.N. 1989. "Indian Zygnemataceae", the genus *Maugeotia* from West Bengal. Bio-Journal 1(1) : 97-105.
173. Kargupta, A.N., Jha, V., Mishra, R.K. and Mahto, A. 1990. "Perphyton on *Euryale ferox* salsb. A primary observation on the composition and ecology", Bio-Journal 2(2) : 369-370.
174. Kargupta, A.N. and Ahmad, M.R. 1990. "New records of some green algae from Bihar", Journal of Econ. Tax. Bot. 15(1) : 239-242.
175. Kargupta, A.N. and Ahmad, M.R. 1991. "Freshwater green algal flora of North Bihar", J. Econ. Tax. Bot. 15(1) : 203-209.
176. Kargupta, A.N. and Sarma, P. 1991. "New records of *Coleochaete* species form West Bengal. India. Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(2): 149-156.
177. Kargupta, A.N., Jha, V., Dutta, R.N. Jha, U.N., Mishra, R.K., and Saraswati, K.C. 1991. "Utilization and conservation of *Euryale ferox* salisb", in Mithila (North Bihar), India, Aquatic Botany, The Netherland. 39:295-314.
178. Kargupta, A.N. and Mishra, V. 1992. "A new species of *Cylindrocapsa* (chlorophyceac: ulotrichales) – *C. iyengarai* sp. nov. from Bihar, India. Nova Hedwigia 55(3-4) : 527-531.

179. Kargupta, A.N. 1996. "Monotypic genus *Arnoldiella* (Cladophorales : Chlorophyceae) a new record from Indian subcontinent", *Journal Econ. Tax. Bot.* 18(2) : 439-441.
180. Kargupta, A.N. and Dubey, P. 1994. "Cyanobacterial flora of Darbhanga and bordering areas of Nepal : a taxonomic consideration. *Adv. Plant. Sci.* 2:92-119.
181. Kargupta, A.N., Jha, V., Saraswati, K.C. and Mishra, S. 1994. "Plants in cultural life of Mithila (N. Bihar), India. *Adv. Plant Sci. Res.* 2:92-119.
182. Kargupta, A.N., Jha, V. and Jha, A. 1996. "Leaves and flowers utilized as supplementary vegetables in Darbhanga (N. Bihar) and their ethnobotanical significance. *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* 12:395-402.
183. Kargupta, A.N. 1996. "New record of *Draparnaldiopsis alpina* (Chlorophyta) for India", *Bangladesh Journal of Botany* 25(1) : 99-101.
184. Kargupta, A.N. 1996. "Contribution to our knowledge of Bulbochaete (Chlorophyta : Oedogoniales) from West Bengal, India", *Phytomorphology* 46(4):329-333.
185. Kargupta, A.N. 1996. "Notes on two taxa of Bulbochaete (Chlorophyta : Oedogoniales) from West Bengal, India", *Phycos* 35(1&2):53-56.
186. Kargupta, A.N. 1997. "Mukherjee, D.D. and Sarma, P. 1997. "On two new taxa of Bulbochaete (Chlorophyceae : Oedogoniales) from West Bengal, India", *Phytomorphology* 47(2) : 135-139.
187. Kargupta, A.N. and Jha, S. 1997. "The genus *Stigeoclonium* from North Bihar and bordering areas of Nepal. *Phycos* 36(1-2):37-42.
188. Kargupta, A.N. and Jha, S. 2001. "Cyanobacterial flora of eastern Koshi Basin, Nepal", *Ecoprint* 8(1) : 37-43.
189. Kumar, U. 1989. "Karyotypic analysis in some varieties of *Lathyrus sativus*", *Genetica iberica.* 41:161-174.
190. Kumar, U. 1990. "Cytotoxic effects of pesticides in meiotic cells of chickpea", *Journal of Cytol. Genet.* 25 : 280-283.
191. Kumar, U. 1990. "Effects of pesticides on chiasma frequencies in *Lens culinaris*", *Proceedings, Cytology & Genetics, India.* 3 : 29-31.
192. Kumar, U. 1990. "Mutagenicity testing of pesticides in *Lens culinaris*", *Bio Journal.* 2 : 85 – 88.
193. Kumar, U. 1990. "Effects of fungicides on the germination and seedling survival of *Lens culinaris*", *Mendel.* 7 : 357-359.
194. Kumar, U. 1991. "Genotoxic effects of two pesticides (rogor and bavistin) and an antibiotic (Streptomycin) in meiotic cells of grasspea (*Lathyrus sativus* L.) *cytologia.* 56 : 209-214.
195. Kumar, U. 1992. "Meiotic analysis in some varieties of *Lathyrus sativus*", *cytologia.* 57 : 59-63.
196. Kumar, U. 1992. "Karyotypic analysis in some varieties of *Lens culinaris*", *cytologia.* 57 : 295 – 301.
197. Kumar, U. 1993. "Evaluation of cytogenetic hazards of two pesticides in *Lens culinaris*", *vegetos.* 6:31-36.
198. Kumar, U. 1996. "Evaluation of cytogenetic hazards of two pesticides (rogor and bavistin) and an antibiotic (streptomycin) in meiotic cells of *Lens culinaris*", *Journal of Indian Bot. Soc.* 75 : 27-31.

199. Mishra, A.S. 1983. "Seasonal variations in the above ground productivity of *Ageratum conyzoides*", L. Bot. Bulletin. 3(1): 25-33.
200. Mishra, A.S. 1984. "Hypoglycaemic activity of *Vernonia cinerea* less", Quat. Journal of Crude Drug Research. 123(3): 261-299.
201. Mishra, A.S. 1984. "Pharmacognostical studies on the root of *Vernonia cinerea* less", Journal of Natural Product, Lylodia. 85(2): 103-142.
202. Mishra, A.S. 1984. "Observations on the efficacy of *Vernonia cinerea* less: root in the therapy of diabetes mellitus", Journal of Crude Drug Research. 123(4): 1012-1028.
203. Mishra, A.S. 1985. "Use of induced rooting in cytological studies", Nature New Biology, London. 240(8): 282-283.
204. Mishra, A.S. 1985. "A note on reproductive capacity of *mazus rugosus*", Lour. Geobios New Reports. 4(2): 184.
205. Mishra, A.S. 1986. "Procurement of raw drugs in Bihar", Proceedings of Regional Seminar of Medicinal Plants (Central region) held at Nanital (U.P.) Govt of India, Ministry of Health. 4(1): 165-169.
206. Mishra, A.S. 1986. "Important works on Indian medicinal plants", Bot. Bull. 4(1): 1-6.
207. Mishra, A.S. 1986. "Observations on plants associated with festivals and rituals in Chotanagpur Region in India", Bot. Bull. 5(1): 10-14.
208. Mishra, A.S. 1988. "Faunistic composition and community structure of the birds of Kabar Lake, Begusarai", Bihar. Bios. 14(1&2): 1-4.
209. Mishra, A.S. 1989. "Pregnancy disorders in relation to mother child health status contemporary studies on mother child health status", India Institute of Biosocial Research and Development. Calcutta. 2(1): 49-50.
210. Mishra, A.S. 1989. "Chemical examination of *Vernonia cinerea* less", Biojournal. 1(2): 157-158.
211. Mishra, A.S. 1990. "Sapogenin content of different populations and different growth phases of *Asparagus ascendens* roxb", Biojournal. 2(1): 101-104.
212. Mishra, A.S. 1991. "Comparative study of epidermal structure and seed analysis of two species of *Sida*", Biojournal. 3(1): 199-200.
213. Mishra, A.S. 1991. "Ethnobotanical notes on some piscidal plants of Begusarai", Bioved. 2(1): 53-54.
214. Mishra, A.S. 1994. "Ethnobotanical study of plants growing in Begusarai district of Bihar", Biojournal. 6(1&2): 105-106.
215. Mishra, A.S. 1994. "Studies on phenoplastic variations in *Boerhaavia diffusa*", Biojournal. 6(1&2): 63-65.
216. Mishra, A.S. 1994. "Physico-chemical characteristics of fresh water pond of Begusarai (Bihar)", Bio-Journal. 6(1&2): 11-15.
217. Mishra, A.S. 1994. "Bacterial contamination of well water in Begusarai district Bihar", Bio-Journal. 6(1&2): 21-25.
218. Mishra, A.S. 1994. "Studies on medicinal properties of *Convolvulus pluricaulis* and *Boerhaavia diffusa*", Bio-Journal. 1&2(6): 31-36.
219. Mishra, A.S. 1995. "Standardization of popular Ayurvedic adaptogenic preparation chyvanprash & ethnobotany of its ingredients", BIOS. 21(1): 1-14.

220. Mishra, A.S. 1995. "Study of diffusion of oxygen between atmosphere and surface water in hooghly estuary", *Bios*. 21(3): 15-19.
221. Mishra, A.S. 1997. "The standardization of crude drugs used in indigenous medicine in India", *Journal of G.D. College, Begusarai*. 1(1): 1-04.
222. Mishra, A.S. 1997. "Influence of physico-chemical factors on the vertical distribution of fungi in a tropical lake in India bios". 22(1&2): 01-06.
223. Mishra, A.S. 1997. "Possible ecological effects of the dead body cremation on the bank of river Ganga at Simaria, Begusarai, India", *Bios*. 22(1&2): 07-11.
224. Mishra, A.S. 1997. "Meterological folk proverbs pertaining to agriculture and public health in Ancient India", *Bios*. 22(1&2): 25-28.
225. Mishra, A.S. 1998. "Indian indigenous drugs: need for research", *Bios*. 23(1&2): 37-48.
226. Mishra, A.S. 1998. "Water quality of rice fields fish culture system", *Bios*. 23(1&2): 08-13.
227. Mishra, A.S. 1998. "Survival and behaviour of the fresh water gastropods *Vivaparus bengalensis* LAM. After exposure to mercurial salts in different seasons", *Bios*. 23(1&2): 1-7.
228. Mishra, A.S. 1998. "Role of *Trigonella foenum gracium* L. (Methi) seeds in the tretment of non insulin diabetes mellitus", *Bios*. 23(1&2): 27-31.
229. Mishra, A.S. 1998. "Herbal plants of garuda puran: a review bios". 23(1&2): 32-36.
230. Mishra, A.S. 2000. "Biodegradation of crude oil by a bacterial consortium", *Bios*. 24(1&2): 40-48.
231. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1984. "Thin layer chaomatographic study of phenolic compound in some species of *Pennisetum*", *Geobios New Reports*. 3 : 110-115.
232. Mishra, I.N. 1985. "Palynological studies in *Pennisetum* sps", *Journal of Palynology*. 21 : 107-110.
233. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1986. "Leaf epidermal studies in some *Pennisetum* sps", *Journal of Indian Botany Soc*. 66: 198-202.
234. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1987. "Protien content of fresh leave in some sp. of *Pennisetum* Geobios. 14 : 183-184.
235. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1988. "Apomixis – Evolutionary role and enuisomental control in grass, environmental pollution and it impact on the organics", *Bharti Bhawan, Patna*.
236. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1989. "Estimation of amino acids in some species of *Ponnisetum*", *Forage Research*. 15(2) : 143 – 149.
237. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1990. "Leaf anatomical features and photosynthetic pathway in some *Ponnisetum*", *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*. 58(B).1.
238. Mishra, I.N. and Saran, S. 1991. "Apomixis in some *Ponnisetum* sps. perspective on cytology and Genetics", in G.K. Manna and U. Sinha (eds.). 5 : 779-784.
239. Mishra, I.N., Choudhary, B.K. and Jha, S. 1992. "Ethonobotanical studies of some plants of Madhubani", *Journal Econ. Tax. Bol*. 16(2) : 383.
240. Mishra, I.N. and Jha, S. 1992. "Embryological studies of some members of the tribe esagrosteeae", *New Agriculture*. 3(1) :35-38.
241. Mishra, I.N. and Jha, A. 1994. "Pollen calender of Darbhanga", *Bio-Journal*. 1(1) : 89-96.

242. Mishra, I.N. and Jha, S. 1996. "Nutritive profile of some grasses of Darbhanga", Environment and Ecology. 14(1) : 93-95.
243. Prasad, G., Ranjan, K.S. and Sinha, A.K. 1991. "Evaluation of some bitter plant extracts against aflatoxin production and growth of *Aspergillus flavus*", Nat. Acad. Sci. Letters. 14(6): 241 - 243.
244. Prasad, G., Ranjan, K.S. and Sinha, A.K. 1991. "Impact of delayed threshing on aflatoxin contamination in mustard", Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India. 61(b)(4).
245. Prasad, G., Sinha, K.K. and Sinha, A.K. 1991. "Mycoflora in relation to aflatoxin production in soybean (*Glycine max L. mer.*)", J. Indian Bot. Soc. 70: 439-440.
246. Prasad, G. and Kumar, S. 1992. "Efficacy of medicinal plant (*Andrographis peniculata*) extract on aflatoxin production and growth of *Aspergillus flavus*", Letters in Applied Microbiology. 15 : 131-132.
247. Prasad, G. and Kumar, S. 1993. "Inhibition of aflatoxin production on maize and mustard crop varieties by aqueous extract of *Euphorbia hirta L.*", J. Indian Bot. Soc. 72 : 183 – 184.
248. Prasad, G., Sinha, K.K. and Sinha, A.K. 1993. "The effect of Clove & Cinnamon – oils on growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus*", Letters in Applied Microbiology.16: 114-117.
249. Prasad, G., Sinha, K.K. and Kumar, N. 1993. "The use of mustard (*Brassica juncea L.*) and gram (*Cicer arietinum L.*) seedling germination inhibition assay for aflatoxin B. Mycopathologia". 121 (3) : 175-178.
250. Prasad, G., Sinha, K.K. and Kumar, N. 1993. "Effect of zearalenone on some physiological processes of maize seeds (*Zea mays L. var. Suwan*) Composite Mycotoxin Research. 9:79-84.
251. Prasad, G., and Kumar, S. 1993. "Effects of some Crucifer vegetables on aflatoxin biosynthesis and growth of *Aspergillus flavus*", J. Indian Bot. Soc. 72 : 299-300.
252. Prasad, G., Kumar, N. and Sinha, K.K. 1993. "Effects of aflatoxin B₁ on some physiological processes of gram seeds", Journal of Indian Phytopath. 46 : 62 – 64.
253. Prasad, G., Kumar, N. and Sinha, K.K. 1993. "Effect of aflatoxin B₁ on seed germination, seedling growth and chlorophyll contents of maize (var.suwan composite)", J. Indian Bot. Soc. 42 :305-306.
254. Prasad, G., Sahay, S.S. and Masood, A. 1994. "Inhibition in aflatoxin biosynthesis by the extract of *Amorphophallus campanulatus* (oil) and Calcium oxalate", Letters in Applied Microbiology. 18: 203-205.
255. Prasad, G. and Sinha, A.K. "Monitoring and identification of mycotoxins in marketed bakery bread during monsoon", Journal of Indian. Phytopath. 47(2): 164-167.
256. Prasad, G. and Sinha K.K. 1994. "Citrinin induced physiological changes during seed germination in maize (var. suwan composite)", J. Seed. Research.
257. Prasad, G., Sinha, K.K. and Masood, A. 1995. "Aflatoxin destruction on heat processing", J. Indian. Bot. Soc. 75 : 1-2.
258. Prasad, G. 1995. "Effect of aflatoxin B₁ on some chemical components of germinating maize seeds (var. Suwan composite)", In Recent Advances in Phytopathological Researches; A.K. Roy and K.K. Sinha (ed.), M.D. Publications Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi, :163-170.

259. Prasad, G. and Sinha, K.K. 1996. "Effects of citrinin on pigment, protein and nucleic acid contents in maize seeds", *Biologia Plantarum*. 38(2) : 317-320.
260. Prasad, G. and Sinha, K.K. 1996. "Effects of aflatoxin B, on chlorophyll, nucleic acid and protein contents in maize seeds", *Biological Plantarum* 38(1) : 47-50.
261. Prasad, G. 1997. "Combined effects of aflatoxin B, and citrinin on physiological and biochemical processes of maize seeds", *Biological Plantarum*.
262. Rahman, M.A., Sinha, B.D. and Singh, G. 1984. "Responses of a N-fixing cyanobacterium to OC & Op pesticides", *J.I.B.S. Proc.* 60-61.
263. Rahman, M.A. 1986. "Effect of malathion & DDT on *Anabaena doliolum*", *Mendel*. 3(3) : 208-211.
264. Rahman, M.A. and Sinha, B.D. "Mutagenic potentials of lead and malathion in *Anacystis nidulans*", *Proc. J.I.B.S., Madras*, Dec. 28. Vol. 65.
265. Rahman, M.A. 1987. "Responses of light spectra on pollentube growth and pollen germination in *Dolichos lablab*", *Proc. J.I.B.S., Patna*, Dec. 28.
266. Rahman, M.A. 1987. "The toxicity of lead chloride to unicellular cyanobacteria *Anacystis nidulans*", *Mendel*. 4(2&3) : 99-103.
267. Rahman, M.A. 1987. "Induced variation in mutant strain of *Anacystis nidulans*", *Nat. Sym. Cyto. Res. P.U., Patna*, Feb. 21-23.
268. Rahman, M.A. 1988. "Mutagenic potentials of malathion in *Anabaena doliolum*", *Proc. J.I.B.S., Madras*, Dec. 27-28.
269. Rahman, M.A. and Azimi, F.B. 1989. "Forward and reverse mutation in cyanobacteria with parathion", 3rd Convention SGVR, *Sym. Gorakhpur*, Nov. 16-18.
270. Rahman, M.A. 1990. "Forward and reverse mutation in cyanobacteria with lead", *Mendel*. 7(3).
271. Rahman, M.A. 1999. "Production of bio mass in different aged plantation of litchi chinensis", *Delonix Regia and Delbergia Sisso in Samastipur*, *Nat Conf. On Prospect of Environmental Research in 21st Century*, *Madhubani March*, 22-24.
272. Sinha, A.K. 1978. "Spawn & cultivation of *Oudemansiella canari*", *Indian Journal of Mushroom*.
273. Sinha, A.K. 1979. "*Oudemansiella canari* a new Indian edible Mushroom", *Curren Science*.
274. Sinha, A.K. 1983. "Basidiocarp formation of *Oudemansiella canari*", *Attended Conference of Published on National Conference of Mushroom at Srinagar*.
275. Sinha, A.K. 2000. "Disease associated with mushroom as yellow molds", *I.P.S.*
276. Singh, A.C. and Jha, A.M. 1994. "Clastogenicity of lanthenides: induction of micronuclei in root tips of *Vicia faba*", *Mutation research genetic toxicology testing*. 322 : 169-172.
277. Singh, A.C., Jha, A.M., Jha, N.K. and Rashmi 1994. "Cytological effects of water extract of *Monnga olefera* on *Vicia* root tip cells", *J. Cytol. Genet.* 29 : 97-100.
278. Singh, A.C., Rashmi and Jha, A.M. 1994. "Mitodepressive and clastogenic effects of rare earth compounds in plant system", *Journal of Cytol. Genet.* 29 : 205-207.
279. Singh, A.C. and Jha, A.M. 1995. "Clastogenicity of lanthenides : Induction chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow cells of mice *in vivo*", *Mutation Research (Genetic Toxicology. Testing)*. 341 : 193-197.

280. Singh, A.C., Jha, A.M. and Rab, S.F. 1996. "Cytotoxic activities of three herbicides in root tip cells of *Vicia faba L.*", Journal of Environ Biol. 17 : 211-216.
281. Singh, A.C., Pandey, R.B., Jha, A.M. and Bharti, M. 1997. "Cytological effects of two rare earth compounds on the root tip cells of *Vicia faba L.*", Journal of Environ. Biol. 18 : 27-31.
282. Singh, A.C., Jha, A.M. 1998. "Germ cell mutagenicity of phthalic acid esters in mice", Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanism of Mutagenesis. 422 : 207-212.
283. Singh, A.C., Jha, A.M. and Bharti, M.K. 2002. "Clastogenicity of carbazole in mouse bone marrow cells *in vivo*", Paper Accepted Mutation Research (GTEM).
284. Singh, A.C., Jha, A.M. and Bharti, M.K. 2002. "Genotoxic profiles of ofloxacin in somatic and germ cells of mouse", Mutation Research (GTEM).
285. Singh, P.K. and Kumar, U. 1990. "Effects of fungicides on the germination and seedling survival of lens culinaris", Mendel. 7(3-4) : 357-359.
286. Singh, V.K. 1989. "Variability and correlation of some biochemical traits with lodging resistance in maize", Bio-Journal. 1(2) : 99-102.
287. Singh, V.K. 1989. "Effect of paper factory effluent on seed germination and seedling growth of *Eleusine coracana L*", J. Environ, Biology. 14(2) : 158-161.
288. Singh, V.K. 1990. "Study of some anatomical traits associated with lodging in maize", Bio-Journal. 2(2) : 243.
289. Varma, S.K. 1985. "Mycotoxins", A Topical Problem, Indian National, Patna.
290. Varma, S.K. 1987. "Aflatoxin B₁ production in orange juice by *Aspergillus flavus* link. Mycopathologia. 97 : 101-104.
291. Varma, S.K. 1988. "Hepatocarcinogenic effects of *Aspergillus flavus* infested banana fruits in guinea-pigs", Environment & Ecology. pp. 918-921.
292. Varma, S.K. 1991. "Effect of initial pH of the medium on the production of aflatoxin B₁ by some toxigenic isolates of *A. flavus*", Bio- Journal. pp. 221-224.
293. Varma, S.K. "Ecotoxicological aspects of Aspergilli present in the phylloplane of stored leaves of chewing tobacco", Mycopathologia. 113 : 19-23.
294. Varma, S.K. and Verma, S.K. 2002. "Aflatoxins in Makhana, *Euryale ferox* salisb. and possibilities of its carry over to man", Makhana, DIPA, ICAR, New Delhi.

CHEMISTRY

- 1 Choudhary, Ratan K., Tiwari, H.N., Majumdar, N., Kumari, K. and Mishra, L.K.1996. "Complexes of o-hydroxy acetophenone thiocarbohydrazone with some bi-valent metal ions", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences. 15/C(2) :111-115.
- 2 Choudhary, Ratan K., Jha, P.N., Kumar, A., Yadav, S.N. & Mishra, L.K. 1996. "Manganese (II) complexes with 2-amino pyrimidine and 2-amino -4-methyle pyrimidine", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences.15/C(2) : 117-120
- 3 Choudhary, Ratan K.,Yadav, S.N., Kumar,A., Mihsra, L.K. and Jha, P.N. 1996. "Donor behaviour of isoperthiocyanic acid and cyanoimidothiocarbonic acid with some metal ions", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences. 15/C(2) : 105-109.
- 4 Choudhary, Ratan K., Thakur, B.G., Verghese, L., Jha, H.K. and Jha, C.M. 1996. "Oxo vanadium (IV) complexes of O-substituted benzalidine thiosemicarbazones", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences. 15/C(2) : 105-109.
- 5 Choudhary, Ratan K., Jha, A.K., Yadav, S.N., Kumar, A., Mishra, L.K. and Roy, K.K. 'Anil'. 1997. "Trans-dihalo tetrakis complexes of Rh-(III) with some imidazole-derivatives", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 74: 626-627.
- 6 Choudhary, Ratan K., Yadav, S.N., Tiwari, H.N. & Mishra, L.K. 1998. "Structural aspects of morpholine-N-thiohydrazones complexes with some bivalent metals", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 75: 392-394.
- 7 Choudhary, Ratan K., Prasad, R.R., Mishra, L.K., Jha, C.M. & Jha, J.K. 1998. "Donor behaviour of trithiocarbodiglycolic acid with some bivalent metal ions", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 75 : 499-500.
- 8 Choudhary, Ratan K., Singh, P.D., Kumari, G., Kumari, K., and Mishra, L.K. 1999. "Mixed ligand polymeric complexes of Fe(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt (II) with 1,4 – dithiopurazine – Part-II", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 76: 312-313.
- 9 Choudhary, Ratan K., Keshari, B.N. and Mishra, L.K. 2000. "Thiohydrazide as complexing agents. Part-IV. Complexes of nickel-copper-zinc-cadium and mercury (II) with phenyl and P-anisidyl thiohydrazides", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 77:29-31.
- 10 Choudhary, Ratan K., Pathak, R.N. and Mishra, L.K. 2000. "Complexes of nickel-copper-zinc-cadmium- and mercury (II) with salicylaldehyde- 4, 4-dimethyl-3-thiosemi carbazone", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. 77 : 32-33.
- 11 Choudhary, Ratan K., Choudhary, C.K. and Mishra, L.K. 2002. "Complexes of manganese (III), Cobalt (III) with some salicylidene 4, 4- disubstituted -3-thiosemi carbozides", Journal of Indian Chemical Society. Paper no. 145/2000.
- 12 Choudhary, Ratan K., Choudhary, C.K. and Mishra, L.K. 2002. "Complexes of rhodium (III), palladium and platinum (II) with 2-(2'-pyridyl) benzithiazole", Jorurnal of India Chemical Society, 79: 761-762.
- 13 Gupta, A.K., Yadav, R.B. and Yadav, C.K. 1997. "Ultrasonic studies of binary liquid mixtures of diethylether with toluene, o-, m- and p- xylenes", Journal of Indian Council of Chemists. 14-2.: 24.
- 14 Gupta, A.K. and Yadav, C.K. 1997. "Excess volumes of mixing of binary liquid mixtures of diethylether with toluene, o-, m- and p-xylenes", Asian Journal of Chemitry. 9(1):112-121.

- 15 Gupta, A.K. Yadav, C.K. and Ansari, A.S. 1997. "Excess volumes of mixing for binary liquid mixtures of n-hexane with chloroalkanes", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 9(3) : 493-500.
- 16 Gupta, A.K. and Ansari, A.S. 1997. "Synthesis, absorptivity and antimicrobial activity of chromophoric chain- β -substituted benzothiazolo hemicyanine dyes", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 9(2) : 265-271.
- 17 Gupta, A.K. and Ansari, A.S. 1997. "Synthesis, electrooptical characteristic and antimicrobial efficacy of some benzothiazolium ascyanine colorants", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 9(3): 509.
- 18 Jha, C.S. 1995. "Potentiometric with some semicarbazone", Journal of Indian Council Chemist. 11(1).
- 19 Jha, C.S. 1996. "Stability With diacetyl-bis-(4-methylbenzoylhydrazone)", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 8(4) : 605.
- 20 Jha, C.S. 1996. "Potentiometric studies with o-vanilline semicarbazone", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 8(1) : 38.
- 21 Jha, C.S. and Roy, R.K. 1998. "Kinetics and mechanism of oxidation . . .", Oxidative Communication. 21(2) : 216.
- 22 Jha, C.S. 1998. "Kinetics and mechanism of with Bi(V) in HClO₄-HF mixture", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 10(4) : 861.
- 23 Jha, C.S., Roy, R.K., Mishra, P.M. and Jha, A.K. 1999. "Kinetics and mechanism . . .", Indian Journal of Chemistry. 38A : 187.
- 24 Jha, C.S., Mishra, P.M. and Mishra, P. 1999. "Kinetics and mechanism of oxidation . . .", Oxidative Communication. 22(2) : 244.
- 25 Jha, C.S., Mishra, P.R. and Mishra, P.M. 1999. "Kinetics and mechanism of oxidation . . .", Journal of Saudi Chemical Society. 3(2) : 129.
- 26 Jha, I.S. and Chattarjea, J.N. 1983. "Homoisoflavones : part v", Indian Journal of Chemistry. 22B : 923-924.
- 27 Jha, I.S. and Chattarjea, J.N. 1986. "Gerberinol : a total synthesis", Indian Journal of Chemistry. 25B : 256.
- 28 Jha, I.S., Kanth, A.K. and (late) Singh, L. 1997. "3-Aryl-4-Hydroxycarbostyryl : a new synthesis", Journal of Indian Council Chemist. 12(1) : 23-26.
- 29 Jha, I.S. 1997. Siderin : A New Synthesis. 13(3) : 321.
- 30 Jha, I.S. 1997. "4-Hydroxycoumarin : a synthetic study", Bulletin Pure and Applied Science. 16(c) : 69-72.
- 31 Jha, I.S. 1997. "Gerberinol : a new synthesis", Oriental Journal of Chemistry. 13(3) : 311.
- 32 Jha, I.S., Choudhary, C., Jha, A.S., Kanth, A.K. and Jha, S.S. 1998. "4-Hydroxycarbostyryl : part II", Oriental Journal of Chemistry. 14(3) : 498.
- 33 Jha, K.K., Mishra, D.K. and Thakur, Y. 1993. "Kinetics and mechanism of Ag(I) catalysed . . .", Oxidative Communication. 16(4) : 329.
- 34 Jha, K.K., Jha, Sushil and Mishra, D.K. 1996. "Kinetics and mechanism of Cu (II) catalysed oxide . . .", Oxidative Communication. 19(I): 125.
- 35 Jha, S. 1998. "Hydrazones and hydrazide chelates of Ni(II) and Cu(II)", Asian Journal of Chemistry. 10(1) : 103-108.
- 36 Jha, S. 1999. "Mixed ligand chelates of Ni(II) Schiff bases", Asian Journal Chemistry. 11(3) : 957-963.

- 37 Jha, S. 2000. "Mixed ligand complexes... benzhydrazones", *Oriental Journal of Chemistry*. 16(2) : 495-498.
- 38 Jha, S. 2000. "Gravimetric estimation O- hydroxyketones", *Asian Journal chemistry*. 12(4) : 1216-1220.
- 39 Mishra, J. 1989. "Dissociation of 5,5'-diethyl barbituric acid in 80% ethanol-water", *Journal of Indian Chemical Society*. 66(2) : 766-769.
- 40 Mishra, J. 1990. "A reappraisal of the Ghosh equation for ionization constant measurements", *Journal of Indian Chemical Society*. 67(2) : 124-129.
- 41 Singh, Y.N. 1985. "A new route to oxazoloquinazolones", *Journal of Chemistry*. 24B : 1035-1038.
- 42 Singh, Y.N. 1993. "A kinetic study of solvent effect on alkali catalyzed hydrolysis of ethyl piconitate by conductometric method", *Asian Journal of Experimental Science*. 7(1&2) : 53-55.
- 43 Singh, Y.N. 1995. "A comparative study of the solvent effect on the kinetics of acid hydrolysis of amyl formate in aquo-dioxan and aquo-propan-2-ol system", *Asian Journal of Experimental Science*. 9(1&2), : 5-8.

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN COMMERCE

- 1 Choudhary, H.K. 1976. "Social gains of bank nationalisation", The Indian Nation, Patna. December 12.
- 2 Choudhary, H.K. 1976. "Development of small scale industries in Bihar", Aryavarta, Patna, May 15.
- 3 Das, B.B.L. 1985. "Grading – a big challenge before rural marketing : a case study of Bihar", Indian Journal of Commerce. XLVIII(184) : 177.
- 4 Das, B.B.L. 1986. "Cultural & psychological impact of advertising eclipsed the consumer's sovereignty", Indian Journal of Commerce. XLIX(189)
- 5 Das, B.B.L. "Requirements of women entrepreneurship development in India with special reference to Bihar", Book : Development of Women Entrepreneurship in India : Problems & Prospects C. Swarajyalakshmi (ed.), Discovery Publishing House, New Delhi.
- 6 Das, B.B.L. 1997. "Rural consumer needs special protection measures", Published by Patna Chapter of the Institute of Company Secretaries of India on 20th Foundation Day & Seminar on Corporate Governance. pp. 25.
- 7 Das, B.B.L. 1998. "In quest of expected corporate governance for our nation", India Journal of Commerce. 51(4) : 155.
- 8 Jha, G.K. 1975. "Industrial relations in public sector – a case study of the H.E.C. Ltd. Ranchi", The Indian Journal of Commerce, Conference Issue. pp. 53-58.
- 9 Jha, G.K. 1985. Labour Problems in Public Sector, L. N. Mithila University Publication No.1, Darbhanga.
- 10 Jha, G.K. 1989. "The role of North Bihar industrial area development authority and the problems of entrepreneurs", Entrepreneurship Reflections and Investigations, Chugh Publications, Allahabad, India. pp. 114-123.
- 11 Jha, S.M. 1988. Marketing Management in Indian Perspective, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 12 Jha, S.M. 1990. Taxation and the Indian Economy, Deep & Deep Publishers, New Delhi.
- 13 Jha, S.M. 1994. Services Marketing, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 14 Jha, S.M. 1995. Tourism Marketing, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 15 Jha, S.M. 1998. Hotel Marketing, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 16 Jha, S.M. 1999. Social Marketing, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 17 Jha, S.M. 2000. Bank Marketing, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 18 Jha, S.M. 2003. Marketing Non-Profit Organisations, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 19 Singh, L.P. 1976. "Social responsibility of Indian Business", Indian Journal of Commerce.
- 20 Singh, L.P. 1976. "Inflation and Economic Growth", Indian Journal of Commerce.
- 21 Singh, L.P. 1976. "Jobs vis-à-vis commerce courses", Indian Journal of Commerce.
- 22 Singh, L.P. 1977. "Export promotion: performance and prospects", Economic Studies, Calcutta. 17(10).

- 23 Singh, L.P. 1977. "Delegation: a basic personnel function", The Personnel, Journal of the Industrial Relation Group, Department of Business Administration, University of Udaipur. II.
- 24 Singh, L.P. 1978. "Intra-management communications", Southern Economist, Bangalore. 16(19).
- 25 Singh, L.P. 1978. "Consumer problems in India", Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXI(115).
- 26 Singh, L.P. 1979. "Multinationals- their regulation in developing countries", Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXII (121).
- 27 Singh, L.P. 1980. "Agricultural marketing in Bihar", Yojana. XXIV (20).
- 28 Singh, L.P. 1981. "Top management in India", Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXIII(125).
- 29 Singh, L.P. 1981. "Regulated agricultural markets", Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXIV : 129.
- 30 Singh, L.P. 1982. "Marketing challenges for the 80s", Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXV(133).
- 31 Singh, L.P. 1983. "Public sector banks and our rural masses", Lok Udyog. XVII(6).
- 32 Singh, L.P. 1984. "Bihar state agricultural marketing board", IPE Journal, A Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprises, Hyderabad. VII (3).
- 33 Singh, L.P. 1985. "NIEO-an analytical study", Southern Economist. 24(8).
- 34 Singh, L.P. 1986. "Capital structure practices in Indian public sector: an overview", The Indian Journal of Commerce. XXXIX(147).
- 35 Singh, L.P. 1987. "Public sector delegation practices – a critique", Southern Economist. 25(17)
- 36 Singh, L.P. 1987. "New educational technologies and HRD in India", Indian Journal of Commerce. XL-182(150&151).
- 37 Singh, L.P. 1987. "Capital structure practices in Indian public sector", The Alternative. 3(1&2).
- 38 Singh, L.P. 1988. "State incentives and growth of entrepreneurship in India", Entrepreneurship development in India; A publication of the Indian Commerce Association.
- 39 Singh, L.P. 1989. "Export marketing strategy: some policy issues", Indian Journal of Commerce. XLII(161).
- 40 Singh, L.P. 1989. "Export promotion policy for the 90s", The Times of India, Patna.
- 41 Singh, L.P. 1990. "Privatisation: the why and how of it", Southern Economist.
- 42 Singh, L.P. 1990. "Public sector banking : challenges and strategies for the 90s", Indian Banking Today and Tomorrow. 15(12).
- 43 Singh, L.P. 1991. "Tourism marketing in India", Southern Economist. 29(18).
- 44 Singh, L.P. 1992. "HRD in India : perspective and issues", Paper Presented at the 8th All India Management Congress, New Delhi and Published in the Volume HRD for Productivity.
- 45 Singh, L.P. 1992. "New economic policy", Third Concept, New Delhi. 6(68).
- 46 Singh, L.P. 1993. "Regulated markets in 21st century – an outline of their future role", The Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing. 1(1).

- 47 Singh, L.P. 1993. "Agricultural policy in India", The Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing. 1(3).
- 48 Singh, L.P. 1994. "Systematic life-style vis-à-vis effective market-segmentation", Modern Marketman. II.
- 49 Singh, L.P. 1994. "Stunted development", Published in the 8th Anniversary Supplement of the Hindustan Times, Patna.
- 50 Singh, L.P. 1995. "Reforms : going the Mexican way?", The Asian Age, Calcutta.
- 51 Singh, L.P. 1995. "Dynamics of effective delegation", Employment News. XX(22).
- 52 Singh, L.P. 1995. "SAARC : ten years later", The Asian Age, Calcutta.
- 53 Singh, L.P. 1995. "Whither multinationals?", Southern Economist, Bangalore. 34(10).
- 54 Singh, L.P. 1995. "Farm-product marketing", Modern marketman, Cuttack. IV & V.
- 55 Singh, L.P. 1995. "For a new world economic order", Rashtriya Sahara, New Delhi.
- 56 Singh, L.P. 1995. "Perspectivising globalisation", Paper Presented at the national Seminar on 'Globalisation : challenges & opportunities' held in the A.N. Singh Institute of Social Studies. Patna between October 8-10, 95. and published in the Edited Volume – 'Globalisation: challenges ahead' in the Editorship of Professor F. Adisheshaiya.
- 57 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Economic reforms at the cross-roads", Southern Economist Bangalore. 35(1).
- 58 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Rural marketing : perspective and issues", Employment News. XXXI (16).
- 59 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Whither business ethics? A study into the social responsibility practices of the Indian corporates", Indian Journal of Commerce. 49(2-3).
- 60 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Gandhi & new international economic order", Employment News. XXXI (26).
- 61 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Indo-Asean economic relations- a case for strong ties", Economic Perspective, Calcutta. 19(4).
- 62 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Public sector banks : challenges ahead", Employment News. XXXI(36).
- 63 Singh, L.P. 1996. "Export-marketing strategy : some policy issues", Included in the Edited Volume : Indian Economic Issues Part I brought out by the Southern Economist, Bangalore in the editorship of Professor P. Jegadish Gandhi, professor, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.
- 64 Singh, L.P. 1997. "Centre-state economic relations in India", Southern Economist, Bangalore, Employment News. 35(17).
- 65 Singh, L.P. 1997. "SAARC : coming of the age", Employment News. XXI(43).
- 66 Singh, L.P. 1997. "Management panorama in 21st century", Employment News. XXII(32).
- 67 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Changing face of management", Modern Management. 22(1).
- 68 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Coping with the global giants", Asian Age.
- 69 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Dynamics of effective motivation", Employment News. XXIII(2).

- 70 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Proceeding with reforms", *Economic Perspective*. 10(26).
- 71 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Population-growth vis-à-vis human resource development in India", *Employment News*. XXIII(35).
- 72 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Economic reforms : shortcomings & correctives", *Yojana*. 42(10).
- 73 Singh, L.P. 1998. "Importance of agricultural marketing", *Employment News*. XXIII(39).
- 74 Singh, L.P. 1999. "Euro and India", *Economic Perspective*. II(01).
- 75 Singh, L.P. 1999. "Privatising insurance", *Southern Economist*. 38(6).
- 76 Singh, L.P. 1999. "HRD perspective for agricultural marketing sector in India", *Indian Journal of Commerce*. 52(1).
- 77 Singh, L.P. 1999. "Regulated markets : shortcomings and correctives", Paper presented at the National Seminar on Agricultural Marketing held under the joint auspices of the national Institute of Agricultural marketing (NIAM), jaipur and A.N. Sinha Institute of Social Studies between November 3-5, 1999 and Published in the edited Volume-Indian Agricultural Marketing : Emerging Trend and Perspectives. Publishers: Mittal Publication, New Delhi. pp.103-116.
- 78 Singh, L.P. 1999. "HRD in agricultural marketing sector: current status and future needs", Included in *Encyclopaedia of Agricultural Marketing*. Jagdish Prasad (ed.), Mittal Publicaiton, New Delhi. 1 : 196-203.
- 79 Singh, L.P. 1999. "Regulated markets in 21st century : an outline of their future role", *Encyclopedia of Agricultural Markting*. 3 : 92-105.
- 80 Singh, L.P. 2000. "Rural transformation : the Gandhian prescription", *Kurukshetra*. 48(4).
- 81 Singh, L.P. 2000. "Improving the quality of life: concept, components & strategy", *Southern Economist*. 39(8).
- 82 Singh, L.P. 2000. "Cooperative processing in rural development : a case study of sugar cooperatives", *Kurukshetra*. 49(2).
- 83 Singh, L.P. 2000. "Farm-product marketing : perspective and strategic issues", *Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing*. VII(4).
- 84 Singh, L.P. 2001. "Business ethics in India : an overview", *Southern Economist*. 40(10).
- 85 Singh, L.P. 2001. "Agri-business challenges & opportunities in post WTO setting", *Economic Perspective*. 12(2).
- 86 Singh, L.P. 2001. "Dairy cooperatives vis-à-vis rural transformation in India", *Cooperative Perspective, A Journal of the VAMNICOM*, Pune. 36(1).
- 87 Singh, L.P. 2002. "Empowering women for corporate leadership", *Employment News*. XXVII(5).
- 88 Singh, L.P. 2002. "Hospitality marketing : outline of a systems approach", *Modern Marketman*. IXX.
- 89 Singh, L.P. 2002. "Human development in India : concept, components and current status (with a special reference to education)", Accepted for Publication in the *Southern Economist*. Bangalore.
- 90 Singh, L.P. 1983. "Regulated Markets in India", Reviewed in the *Indian Journal of Commerce*, Capital Publishing House, Delhi. 37(138).

- 91 Singh, L.P. 1988. "Marketing management in Indian perspective", Reviewed in the Economic Times, Bombay, Delhi and Calcutta, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 92 Singh, L.P. and Singh, R.S.1990. Privatisation: The Why and How of It.
- 93 Singh, L.P. 1992. "Agricultural marketing : perspective and issues", Reviewed in the Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing, Arithant Publishers, Jaipur. 1(2).
- 94 Singh, L.P. 2000. "Cooperative Marketing in India and abroad", Reviewed in the Hindu, The Yojana, The Kurukshetra, The Cooperative Perspective, Himalaya Publishing House, Bombay.
- 95 Singh, L.P. 2003. "Streamlining the hospitality sector a marketing management approach", Employment News. 9-15 August. Independence Serial Number.
- 96 Singh, L.P. 2003. "Gandhi and corporate ethics", Employment News. 27-03 oct. Gandhi Jayanti Special Supply.
- 97 Singh, L.P. 2003. "Modern management approach to strengthen agribusiness co-operatives", Kuruskhektra.
- 98 Singh, L.P. 2003. "Globalization, multinationals and Indian corporate sector and analytical study", Yojana, Dec.2003.
- 99 Verma, I.C. 1979. "Banking ke sidhant", P.C. Dwadash Shareni & Co (P) Ltd. Aligarh.
- 100 Verma, I.C. 1996. "Mudra eban Banking", Sahitya Bhawan Publishers & Distributors, Agra.
- 101 Verma, I.C. "Inflation and economic Growth – India is experience", The Indian Journal of Commerce. 30(110) : 107-112.
- 102 Verma, I.C. "Rural credit and commercial Banks", The Indian Journal of Commerce. 31(117): 84-87.
- 103 Verma, I.C. "Business finance in India – some emerging trends", The Indian Journal of Commerce. 33(125) : 80-84.
- 104 Verma, I.C. "Accounting an effective tool in farm management", The Indian Journal of Commerce. 34 (129) : 84-88.
- 105 Verma, I.C. "Personnel management in public sector enterprises – policy and problems", The Indian Journal of Commerce. 41(153).
- 106 Verma, I.C. 1992. "Upbhokta andolan ka vrthaman swarup", Upbhokta Margdarshika. 9 : 4-5.
- 107 Verma, I.C. 1993. "Cikitsa sewa kanun ke ghere me kyo", Upbhokta Margdarshika. 7 : 7-8.
- 108 Verma, I.C. 1994. "Gait, nai arthik niti aur Bhartiya arth vyavstha", Upbhokta Margdarshika. 8 : 3-4.

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN ECONOMICS

- 1 Jha, R.K. 1971. "Unemployment problem in India", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4-5.
- 2 Jha, R.K. 1971. "President Nixon's impending China visit", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4.
- 3 Jha, R.K. 1971. "International monetary situations", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4.
- 4 Jha, R.K. 1972. "Industrial peace and workers participation in management", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4.
- 5 Jha, R.K. 1973. "Five Years Plan of India- theoretical aspects", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4.
- 6 Jha, R.K. 1974. "Five Years Plan of India – practical aspects", Aryavarta, Patna. pp. 4.
- 7 Jha, R.K. 1978. "Bihar floods : towards solution", Economic Times, Bombay, Kolkata & New Delhi Editions. pp. 4.
- 8 Jha, R.K. 1979. "Co-operative movement in Bihar", Yojna (A Fortnightly Journal being Published by the Planning Commission, Gov. of India. pp. 21-24.
- 9 Jha, S. 1986. "Five Year Plan in Bihar" Aryavarta, Patna.
- 10 Jha, S. 1987. "An evaluation of women in rural socio-economic transformation", I.E.A. pp. 75-80.
- 11 Jha, S. 1988. "Transformation of Indian rural economy", I.E.A. pp. 79.
- 12 Jha, S. 1989. "Fiscal and monetary policies for India's balance of payments", I.E.A. pp. 220.
- 13 Jha, S. 1989. "Management strategies for bridging over the balance of payments deficit" I.E.A. pp. 218.
- 14 Jha, S. 1989. "Decision making criterion for the productive human resources", Human Resources Development, B.L. Mathur (ed.), Published by Arihant Publication, Jaipur. pp. 35-47.
- 15 Jha, S. 1991. "I.M.F. and structural dynamism: in Indian economy", I.E.A. pp. 185-186.
- 16 Jha, S. 1991. "Planning from below for the transformation of Indian rural economy", Decentralized Planning, R. Prasad and R.K. Sinha (eds.). pp. 144-149.
- 17 Jha, S. 1993. "Regulatory support to W.P.M : An evaluation", Indian Journal of Labour Economics. pp. 477.
- 18 Jha, S. 1995. "Jawahar rozgar yojna in Darbhanga district", D.D.V.A. Smanika.
- 19 Jha, S. 1998. Concepts related to Human Development. pp. 254.
- 20 Jha, T.K. 1988. "Decentralised planning : panacea of economic evils", The Indian Economic Association First Annual Conference. pp. – 180-81
- 21 Jha, T.K. 1989. "India's balance of payments in international frame", The I.E.A. 72nd Conference. pp. 183
- 22 Jha, T.K. 1990. "Marshall on Indian economy and drains", The I.E.A. 73rd Conference. pp. 99.
- 23 Jha, T.K. 1991. "International monetary fund and India", The I.E.A. 73rd Conference. pp. 195-96.
- 24 Jha, T.K. 1991. "Impact of liberalisation on employment in unorganised sector", The I.E.A. 84th Conference. pp. 662-63.
- 25 Jha, T.K. 1993-94. "The social and economic thought of Dr. Ambedkar", The I.E.A. 76th Conference. pp. 65-66.
- 26 Jha, T.K. 1994. "Present position of international trade of India", The I.E.A. 77th Conference. pp. 94-95.

- 27 Jha, T.K. 1995. "Economic ideas of Dadabhai Naoroji", The I.E.A. 78th Conference. pp. 461.
- 28 Jha, T.K. 1996. "Social security for Indian workers : organised and unorganised sectors", The Indian Journal of Labour Economics. pp. 1003.
- 29 Jha, T.K. 1997. "Performance of industrial financial institutions after independence in India", the I.E.A. 80th Conference. pp. 558.
- 30 Jha, T.K. 1998. "Concept of human development: present education scenario in Bihar", The I.E.A. 81st Conference. pp. 248-49.
- 31 Jha, T.K. 1998. "Labour migration in underdeveloped countries", The Indian Journal of Labour Economics. pp. 791.
- 32 Jha, T.K. 2000. "The impact of W.T.O. on Indian drug industry", The I.E.A. 83rd Conference. pp. 148-49.
- 33 Jha, T.K. 2000. "Educated youth unemployment", The Indian Journal of Labour Economics. pp. 788
- 34 Jha, T.K. 2001. "Impact of liberalization on employment in unorganised sector", The I.E.A. 84th Conference. pp. 662-63.
- 35 Jha, T.K. 2001. "Social security for workers in the unorganised sector in India : An empirical study of the workers of Darbhanga, Bihar", The Indian Journal of Labour Economics. pp. 669.
- 36 Mandal, H. 2000. "Tail sankat aur Bharat", Tathay Bharti, Arthik Mashiki, Rajsthan.
- 37 Mandal, H. 2000. "Vikas ke path par ruka Bihar", Tathay Bharti.
- 38 Roy, D.P. 2002. "Jayprakash Narayan as a Marxist", in K.K. Sinha (ed.), Economics of Total Revolution, Patna. pp. 77-84.
- 39 Singh, R.N. 2001. "Kautilya on public finance", Payaswini. pp. 28-29.
- 40 Thakur, R.N. 1982. "Selective technology LDCs", Economic Affairs. 27(1-3).
- 41 Thakur, R.N. 1983. "Scorching parallel economy subserving National economy", Rural India.
- 42 Thakur, R.N. 1989. "Finance commissions and centre state relation in India", Deep and Deep Publications, New Delhi.
- 43 Thakur, R.N. 1996. "Bharat me ucch shiksha-shikshak sansodhan awam shikshako ka daitwa", Souvenir, L.N. MUTA Conference, Madhubani, R.K. Mishra (ed.), Janta Press, Madhubani. pp. 21-25.
- 44 Thakur, R.N. 1997. "Bihar's development on the cross roads", Bihar's Economic Recival, Book, Prof. A.K. Sinha (ed.), Patna. pp. 56-63.
- 45 Thakur, R.N. 1998.. "Educational socio-infrastructre in Bihar opportunities & challenges", Conference Muzaffarpur, Economic Association of Bihar. pp. 304-312.
- 46 Thakur, R.N. 1998. "Human development economic growth & pouer", I.E.A. pp. 589.
- 47 Thakur, R.N. 1999. "Economic reform & employment in India", I.E.A. pp. 821-822.
- 48 Thakur, R.N. 1999. "Infrastructure in Bihar- a comparative study", Conference, Nawada.
- 49 Thakur, R.N. 1999. "Bihar vibhajan dasa disha", Bihar ki Arthik Samiksha. pp. 52-59.
- 50 Thakur, R.N. 1999. "Bharat me Banko ke vistar ka arthik vikas me bhumika", Conferenc Disciplinary Dialogue, Academic State College, Gorakhpur. pp. 193-206.

- 51 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Education and political status of Indian women key of economic development", Women and Economic Development (Book), A. Banerjee and R.K. Sen (eds.), Deep & Deep Publication, New Delhi. pp. 113-126.
- 52 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Amartya Sen on human development & famine", Economics of A. Sen, Book, A.K. Sinha and R.K. Sen. (eds.), Deep & Deep Publication New Delhi. pp. 175-181.
- 53 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Economic reforms and employment in India", Economic Reforms and Employment, P.D. Hajela and M.P. Goswami (eds.), Deep & Deep Publication New Delhi. pp. 103-112.
- 54 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Issue of child labour outcome of increasing population", I.E.A. pp. 616.
- 55 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Crime and corruption obstacles of development", I.E.A. pp. 7199-720.
- 56 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "A study in the perspective of socio-economic development in Bihar", The Bihar Economic Journal. 1(1): 69-78.
- 57 Thakur, R.N. 2000. "Bihar accent on water resource management", The Bihar Economic Journal. 1(2) : 119-126.
- 58 Thakur, R.N. 2001. "Decentralism of fiscal federalism with backward states", Specially Bihar, I.E.A. pp. 853-854.
- 59 Thakur, R.N. 2001. "Crime & corruption : obstacles to development", Crime Corruption & Development, Book, D.N. Reddy (ed.), Deep & Deep Publication, New Delhi. pp. 74-81.
- 60 Thakur, R.N. 2001. "Child labour, causes, effects and cures", Child Labour in India, Causes, Consequences & Cures (Book), S. Murty (ed.), Ujjain University, RBSA Publication Jaipur. pp. 121-138.
- 61 Thakur, R.N. 2001. "Participation of women in works and employment problems & prospects", Women and Employment (Book) S. Murty (ed.), Ujjain University, RBSA Publication, Jaipur. pp. 21-40.
- 62 Thakur, R.N. 2001. "Jamil nadu economy marching ahead", Tamilnadu Economy, P.J. Gandhi. (ed.), Spl. Souvenir of I.E.A. Vellore Conference. pp. 5.
- 63 Thakur, R.N. 2002. "Economic reforms and employment strategy", Technology and Employment (Book), S. Murty (ed.), Ujjain University, RBSA Publication, Jaipur. pp. 77-91.
- 64 Thakur, S.P. 1991. North-South Co-operation for New Economic Order, Himalaya Publishing House, New Delhi.
- 65 Thakur, S.P. 1998. "Post cold war scenario and Indo-U.S. trade relations", in V.K. Malhotra (ed.), Anmol Publications, New Delhi.
- 66 Thakur, S.P. 1998. "Perception of poverty and global dichotomy between rich & poor countries", in Z. Thomas (ed.) Discovery Publishing House, New Delhi.
- 67 Yadav, B. 1983. "Ved men arthik chintan", Satya ki our (Mashik Patrika). (6): 07.
- 68 Yadav, B. 1995. "Gandhi jee ke arthik vicharo ki prasangikta", Aryawart Dainik Samachar Patra, Patna. pp. 06.
- 69 Yadav, B. 1996. "Social sector and development", The Indian Economic Association. pp. 296.
- 70 Yadav, B. 1997. "Samajik vikas tatha balashram", National Seminar on Challenges of Social Development. pp. 28.

- 71 Yadav, B. 1997. "Performance of industrial growth after independence", The Indian Economic Association. pp. 548.
- 72 Yadav, B. 2002. "Lending policies of world Bank", International Institutions and Economics Development of Underdeveloped Countries, (ed.) M.R. Aggarwal, Deep & Deep Publications (P) Ltd., New Delhi.

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN ENGLISH :

- 1 Bachchan, A.K. 1993. "Integration in A Dream in Hawaii", in English Association Journal, L.N.M.U., Darbhanga. pp. 61-98.
- 2 Bachchan, A.K. 1994. "Theme of hunger in Bhabani Bhattacharya's novels", in The Literary Voice, T.S. Anand (ed.), Jalandhar. pp. 29-34.
- a. The book is reviewed by (1) Ramesh K. Srivastava in The Journal of Indian writing in English Vol. 30, No. 1, January 2002. pp. 72-79. (2) Sangeeta Yadav in Re-Markings, Vol. 1, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 125-126.
- 3 Bachchan, A.K. 2000. "Synthesis in Bhabani Bhattacharya's Music for Mohini", in Indian Novelists in English : Critical Perspectives, A. Prasad (ed.), Sarup and Sons, New Delhi. pp. 71-79.
- 4 Bachchan, A.K. 2000. The Theme of Integration in Bhabani Bhattacharya's Novels, Pushpa Prakashan, Muzaffarpur.
- 5 Bachchan, A.K. 2000-01. "Arun Joshi's use of Indian English : A linguistic study", in The Indian Journal of English Studies, New Delhi. 38 : 158-164.
- 6 Bachchan, A.K. 2001. "Fantasy in Arun Joshi's The City and the River", in Critical Response to Indian Fiction in English A. Prasad (ed.), Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 127-135.
- 7 Bachchan, A.K. 2001. "Sarojini Naidu : Images in Naidu's poetry", in Encyclopaedia of Literature in English, M.K. Bhatnagar (ed.), Atlantic Publishers & Distributors. 5 : 1386-1398.
- 8 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "Images in Sarojini Naidu's poetry", in Perspectives on Indian English Literature, Vinod Kumar Maheshwari (ed.), Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi. pp. 159-172.
- 9 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "A critical estimate of Sarojini Naidu's folk songs in The Golden threshold", in Perspectives on Indian English Literature, Vinod Kumar Maheshwari (ed.), Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 46-57.
- 10 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "The influence of Indian English on Arun Joshi", in Indian English Literature, B. Naikar (ed.), Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 148-156.
- 11 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "Naipaul's Guerrillas as a political novel", in Reflections (A Biannual Literary Journal), Tezu. pp. 56-65.
- 12 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "Fictional technique and Arun Joshi", in Reflections on Indian English Literature M.R.Verma and K.A. Aggrawal (eds.), Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi. pp. 70-79.
- 13 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "V.S. Naipaul's Mr. Stone and the knights companion : a critical analysis", in V.S. Naipaul : Critical Essays, M.K. Roy (ed.), Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi. pp. 86-93.
- 14 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "H.L.V. Derozio's The fakeer of Jungheera : a study in the narrative art", Indian Writing in English Critical Explorations, Amar Nath Prasad (ed.), Sarup & Sons, New Delhi.
- 15 Bachchan, A.K. 2002. "Images in Sarojini Naidu's poetry", Studies in Indian Poetry in English, U.S. Rukhaiyar and A. Prasad (eds.), Sarup & Sons, New Delhi. pp. 57-68.

- 16 Bachchan, A.K. 2003. "Indian nuances of Anand's English : an examination of his early novels", Indian Writing in English. Rama Kundu (ed.), Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi. 1 : 1-17.
- 17 Bachchan, A.K. 2003. "A bend in the rivers : a critical study", V.S. Naipaul, Suman Bala (ed.), Khosla Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 159-169.
- 18 Bachchan, A.K. 2003. "Guerrillas as a political novel", in V.S. Naipaul, Suman Bala (ed.), Khosla Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 150-158.
- 19 Bachchan, A.K. 2003. "A critical study of V.S. Naipaul's", A House for Mr. Biswas, Re-Markings, N.K. Ghosh (ed.). 3: 55-64.
- 20 Begum, S. 1977. "Family life in Islam", Radiance Viewsweekly, Delhi. p. 5.
- 21 Begum, S. 1979. "Unique method of training", Radiance Viewsweekly. 1979. p. 6.
- 22 Begum, S. 1979. "Revival of Islam and Muslim women", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 9.
- 23 Begum, S. 1979. "Superstition and Muslim women", Radiance Viewsweekly.
- 24 Begum, S. 1979. "Challenge to Muslim women", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 9.
- 25 Begum, S. 1979. "But there is no place like home", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 9.
- 26 Begum, S. 1979. "What Muslim can do", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 4.
- 27 Begum, S. 1979. "Dowry system : a curse for the society", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 9.
- 28 Begum, S. 1980. "To live or not to live", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 4.
- 29 Begum, S. 1980. "Time for youth to wake up", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 9.
- 30 Begum, S. 1980. "Status of women in the Islam state – I and II", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 5.
- 31 Begum, S. 1983. "The Islamic concept of peace", The Muslim World League Journal, Makkah. p. 10-11.
- 32 Begum, S. 1983. "Man is polygamous by nature", Sunday Weekly, An Anand Bazaar Patrika Publication. pp. 17-18.
- 33 Begum, S. 1983. "Islam and polygamy", The Muslim World League Journal, Makkah. pp. 16-20.
- 34 Begum, S. 1984. "The scrutiny (short story)", The Indian Nation, Patna.
- 35 Begum, S. 1986. "Bernard shaw", The Artist-Philosopher, The English Language Journal, University Department of English, L.N.M.U., Darbhanga. 2 : 53-62.
- 36 Begum, S. 1986. "Woman and Islam : role and status", The Muslim World League Journal, Makkah. pp. 14-20.
- 37 Begum, S. 1989. "Freedom of expression or license to abuse", The Muslim World League Journal, Makkah & Radiance Viewsweekly. pp. 40-42 & 15.
- 38 Begum, S. 1996. "Defaming Islam", in Year Book of the Muslim World. pp. 49-51.
- 39 Begum, S. 1996. "Triple talaq : A debate", in Year Book of The Muslim World. pp. 59-60.
- 40 Begum, S. 1997. "The champion of womanhood", in Prophet Muhammad in the Indian Context, Board of Islamic Publication, Delhi. pp. 91-99.
- 41 Begum, S. 1999. "Khushwant Singh's senile fantasies", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 14.

- 42 Begum, S. 1999. "Rights of woman in Islam I & II", Radiance Viewsweekly. pp. 41-43.
- 43 Begum, S. 1999. "The 21st century and Muslim women souvenir", All Bihar Women's Conference, Bihar Rabita Committee. pp. 1-5.
- 44 Begum, S. 1999. "Bouquet for the twenty first century", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 26.
- 45 Begum, S. 1999. "The siege within", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 26.
- 46 Begum, S. 2000. "Kamala Suraiya : The woman of the millennium", Radiance Viewsweekly. p. 24.
- 47 Begum, S. 2000. "Prepare the world for the new woman", The Milli Gazette, Delhi. p. 14.
- 48 Begum, S. 2000. "A memorable journey", Radiance Viewsweekly. pp. 13-15.
- 49 Begum, S. 2001. "Beside nikahnama", The Milli Gazette, Delhi. p. 3.
- 50 Begum, S. 2001. "Islam leads us to everlasting peace", Radiance Viewsweekly, Delhi. pp. 19-20.
- 51 Gupta, P. 1993. "Teaching literature in the language class", English Association Journal 7.
- 52 Gupta, P. 1995. "Do modern teaching aids makes a language teacher redundant", English Association Journal. 8.
- 53 Gupta, P. 1997. "Poetry teaching : surgery or bomb", Kanpur Journal of English Studies, Kanpur. 6.
- 54 Gupta, P. "Politeness phenomena in Maithili speech community and second language learning", Atlantic Publishers.
- 55 Gupta, P. 2000. "Semiotic pattern in pharmaceutical advertisement souvenir", 9th Annual Conference CSI. Bihar.
- 56 Gupta, P. "Language learning through grammar game", College Magazine, Millat College, Darbhanga.
- 57 Gupta, P. "Ethnic style in Maithili speech community", Prof. Uma Nath Abhinandan Granth, Darbhanga.
- 58 Jha, A. 1977-78. "Paninian impact on modern linguistic", English Association Journal. 8 : 77-87.
- 59 Jha, A. 1982-83. "E.M. forster : the literary critic", The Indian Journal of English Studies. 12 : 161-72.
- 60 Jha, A. 1983. "Graham Greene as a literary critic", English Association Journal. 3 :56-69.
- 61 Jha, A. 1986-88. "E.M. Forster on Indian literature", English Association Journal. 4-5 : 45-62.
- 62 Jha, A. 1993. "Villanelle in mid-twentieth century English poetry", English Association Journal, Summer. pp. 90-97.
- 63 Jha, A. 2000. "Acceptability of American English in India", in Reflections on Indian English Literature ed. by Verma, M.R. and Agrawal, K.A., New Delhi, Atlantic Publishers & Distributors. pp. 60-69.
- 64 Jha, A. 2001-02. "The western discovery of Sanskrit and the growth of linguistic studies", The Indian Journal of English Studies. 39. pp. 105-108.
- 65 Jha, A.N. 1992. "Symbolism in forster's short stories", Published in English Association Journal, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga. 6: 38-48.

- 66 Jha, P. 2000-01. "The vastation in Henry James's *The Turn of the Screw*", *The Indian Journal of English Studies*. XXXVIII : 80.
- 67 Jha, P. 2002. "Amit Choudhary's *Freedom Song*", *The Indian Association of English Studies*. p. 30.
- 68 Jha, P. 2002. "Mithila her culture and the home of traditional learning", *Bharat Vikas Parishad*. p. 58.
- 69 Jha, P. 2003. "Exquisite vignettes of Calcutta life in Amit Choudhary's *Freedom Song*", *Common Wealth Review*. p. 51.
- 70 Jha, P.N. 1993. "The theme of quest in the novels of Henry Miller", *Published in the English Association Journal*, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga. 7 : 125-136.
- 71 Jha, P.N. 1999-2000. "Home and abroad : Jhumpa Lahiri's Interpreter of *Maladies*", *Published in The Indian Journal of English Studies*, New Delhi. 33 : 106-117.
- 72 Jha, P.N. 2000. "Portrayal of women in Shobha De's strange obsessions and second thoughts", *Published in Literary Voice*, Ludhiana. pp. 56-62.
- 73 Jha, P.N. 2001-02. "Exile, alienation and cultural tradition: V.S Naipaul's *Half a Life*", *Published in the Indian Journal of English Studies*, New Delhi. 39 : 46-53.
- 74 Jha, P.N. 2002. "Home and abroad: Jhumpa Lahiri's Interpreter of *Maladies*", *Published in Jhumpa Lahiri : The Master Storyteller, A Critical Response to Interpreter of Maladies*. Editor Sumanbala, Khalsa Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 108-118.
- 75 Prasad, P. 1986. *The Aesthetics of Tension*, Capital Publishing House, Delhi.
- 76 Prasad, P. 1979. "The interaction of romance and reality in R.K. Narayan's *The Guide*", *Indian Writing in English*, K.N. Sinha (ed.), Delhi, Heritage. pp. 177-182.
- 77 Prasad, P. 1990. "Edna St-Vincent Millay : a metaphysical poet", *Metaphysical Poets*, K.N. Sinha (ed.), Ludhiana: Kalyani Publishers. pp. 138-151.
- 78 Prasad, P. 1992. "The problem of African salvation in Chinua Achebe's *Things Fall Apart*", *The Literary Rainbow : A Journal of Critical and Creative Writing in English*, N. Prasad (ed.), Gaya. 1(1) : 69-77.
- 79 Prasad, P. 1993. "Cultural conflict in *Things Fall Apart* and no longer at ease", *The Journal of English Studies*, Magadh University, Bodh Gaya. 2(1) : 99-106.
- 80 Prasad, P. 1994. "Lover's footprints", *The Literary Rainbow Spring & Winter*, Number, 1994. pp. 96.
- 81 Prasad, P. 1994. "Love poems of Edna Millay", *English Association Journal*, L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga. 8.
- 82 Prasad, P. "Innocence through experience: the message of Kamala Markandaya's novels", *Makers of Indian English*, ed. C.D. Nanasimhaiah, Pencrafts International, New Delhi.
- 83 Roy, M. 1997. "Feminism in the dark room", *Published in the Language Forum*, U.S. Bahri (ed.), Bahri Publications, New Delhi. pp. 53-59.
- 84 Roy, M. 2001-02. "The grammar of narration in Shashi Tharoor's *Riot*", *Published in the Indian Journal of English Studies*. 39 : 143-151.
- 85 Sinha, A. 1998-99. "The conic vein in Kengale Anis", *The Indian Journal of English Studies*. 37 : 89-94.

- 86 Sinha, A. 2001. "The thories of naggar halli & other stories", *The Silent Women in Naibarrs, Cyber Literature*. pp. 18-22.
- 87 Sinha, A. 2002. "The chaos of experience & kingsley anis", Published by Janaki Prakashan, Patna. pp. 1-28.
- 88 Sinha, R.K. 2002. "Tragedy of partition in a bend in the ganges", *Annual Journal of English Studies*. pp. 26-29.
- 89 Sinha, R.K. 2002. "Why not a female child?", 3rd Eastern Interzonal Conference, Bharat Vikash Parishad.
- 90 Sinha, S.K. 1969. "Robert forst – the most loved of American poets", *The Searchlight*.
- 91 Sinha, S.K. 1971. "Freedom of the press", *The Indian Nation*.
- 92 Sinha, S.K. 1971. "Freedom of the press", *The Searchlight*.
- 93 Sinha, S.K. 1972. "Robert frost", *Student's Handbook of American Literature*, D. Narasimhaiah (ed.), Kalyani Publishers, Ludhiana. Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 74-927867. pp. 242-250.
- 94 Sinha, S.K. 1972. "Authority and mass media in democracy", *The Searchlight*.
- 95 Sinha, S.K. 1972. "Between the reality and the shadow ...", *Point of View*.
- 96 Sinha, S.K. 1972. "Jawaharlal, Indira and democracy", *Point of View*.
- 97 Sinha, S.K. 1972. "Freedom of the press in India", *Point of View*.
- 98 Sinha, S.K. 1973. "Political paternalism", *Point of View*.
- 99 Sinha, S.K. 1973. "Editorial : education in the modern world", *Venture*. (4).
- 100 Sinha, S.K. 1974. "India requires a change", *Point of View*.
- 101 Sinha, S.K. 1974. "Not a revolution, just a revolt", *Point of View*.
- 102 Sinha, S.K. 1974. "A revolution in the offing?", *Point of View*.
- 103 Sinha, S.K. 1974. "The writing on the wall", *Point of View*.
- 104 Sinha, S.K. 1974. "Bihar movement: the latest phase", *Point of View*.
- 105 Sinha, S.K. 1976. "End of a dream & a vision : a tribute to Late Lalit Narayan Mishra", *Bihar Herald*.
- 106 Sinha, S.K. 1991. "My scrap-book", *Collection of Essays, Articles & Other Writings Printed in Books, Journals and Periodicals*.
- 107 Sinha, S.K. 1994. "The creative and the critical", *English Association Journal*, University Department of English, L. N. Mithila University.
- 108 Trivedi, A.K. 2000. "Religio Medici", *Payaswini*.
- 109 Trivedi, A.K. 2001. "War torn babies", *Payaswini*. pp. 24.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN GEOGRAPHY

- 1 Choudhary, S.N. 19..... Geography of Floods in North Bihar, L.N. Mithila University Press, Darbhanga.
- 2 Das, K. K. L.1970. "Modern theory of formation of the solar system", Patna University Student's Union, Annual Souvenir. pp. 18-20.
- 3 Das, K. K. L. 1972. "Darbhanga district : a study of land & people", The Indian Nation : Sunday Magazine, February 20.
- 4 Das, K. K. L. 1972. "Demographic study of Darbhanga district", The Sunday Searchlight Magazine, February 20.
- 5 Das, K. K. L. 1973. "Trends of urbanization in Central Mithila", Mainstream, 11(45) : 21-26.
- 6 Das, K. K. L. 1974. "Population & food planning in India", Journal of the Bhagalpur University, 7(3) : 107-117.
- 7 Das, K. K. L. 1974. "Population & agricultural land use in Central Mithila, Bihar", Indian Geographical Studies, Research Bull. (3) : 11-20.
- 8 Das, K. K. L. 1975. "Social economic profile of Begusarai district with special reference to Barauni industrial complex", Journal of the Bhagalpur University, 8(3) : 172-182.
- 9 Das, K. K. L. 1976. "India's human resources and need for reshaping population policy (with Dr. K.N.Das)", Indian Geographical Studies, Research Bull. (6) : 7-14.
- 10 Das, K. K. L. 1977. "Policy implications for controlling India's growing population (with Dr. K.N. Das)", Journal of the Post-Graduate Department of Bhagalpur University.(23-24) : 122-131.
- 11 Das, K. K. L. 1980. "Crop association and the patterns of multiple cropping in North Bihar plain-west of the Kosi", Geographical Bulletin of India, (6) : 15-26.
- 12 Das, K. K. L. 1980. "Population and land resources in north Bihar plain-west of the Kosi", Doctoral Dissertation Abstract, Population Geography. 2: 91-92.
- 13 Das, K. K. L. 1981. "Agricultural land use and the pressure of population in North Bihar plain-west of the Kosi", (with Dr. K.N. Das), in Noor Mohammad (ed), Perspectives in Agricultural Geography. 5 : 55-80.
- 14 Das, K. K. L. 1981. "Spatial perspective on the availability of food grains in North Bihar plain-west of the Kosi", Transactions of the Institute of Indian Geographers, 3(2) : 183-191.
- 15 Das, K. K. L. 1981. "Land capability classification in North Bihar plain-west of the Kosi river; a study in methodology", The Geographer. 28(2) : 33-46.
- 16 Das, K. K. L. 1981. "Spatial patterns of population pressure in North Bihar plain-west of the Kosi", Indian Geographical Studies, Research Bulletin. (16) : 26-32.
- 17 Das, K. K. L. 1982. "Alluvial morphology of the North Bihar plain – a study in applied Geomorphology", in H.S. Sharma (ed.), Perspectives in Geomorphology. 111 : 85-105.
- 18 Das, K. K. L. 1986. "Spatial perspective on population pressure in a backward agricultural region : a case study of Darbhanga Division, Bihar", in A. Bhattacharya (ed.), Proceedings of U.G.C. Sponsored National Seminar, North Bengal University, Darjeeling.

- 19 Das, K. K. L. 1989. "Availability of food grains & food policy in backward region of North Bihar plain", in M. Shafi (ed.), Food Systems of the World, Rawat Publication, Jaipur.
- 20 Das, K.K.L. 1990. Population and Land Resources, Amit Prakashan, Patna.
- 21 Das, K. K. L. 1992. "Agricultural land use & pressure of population", in Noor Mohammad (ed.), Spatial Dimension of Agriculture, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi, A:245-268.
- 22 Das, K. K. L. 1994 "Typology of scheduled caste population growth in Bihar", in B.B. Mathur (ed.), Women & Depressed Caste Population, Chugh Publications, Allahabad. pp. 26-43.
- 23 Das, K.K.L. 2001. "Geo-economic constraints of Darbhanga division, Bihar : a study in development strategy", A Proceeding of State Level Seminar on Developmental Reforms organized by the Dept. of Culture, Govt. of India, Bhagalpur.
- 24 Das, K.K.L. 2002. "Growth potentials of the district headquarters of Bihar : a study in regional development planning", in N. Sharma and K.K.L. Das (eds.), Abstract Volume of XXIV Indian Geography Congress, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga.
- 25 Das, K.K.L. 2002. "The Mithila region: a geographical milieu", in N. Sharma and K.K.L. Das (eds.), Souvenir Volume of the XXIV Indian Geography Congress, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga. pp. 4-10.
- 26 Jha, T.A. 1972. "A case study of Raxaul Bazaar : a frontier town", Bharti College Magazine of Marwari College, Darbhanga. : 18-22.
- 27 Jha, T.A. 1976. "Trends of urbanisation in Tiruhut Division", Bharti College Magazine of Marwari College, Darbhanga. : 15-17.
- 28 Jha, T.A. 1997. "Wetlands and environment of Mithila region of North Bihar", Abstract Volume XIX Indian Geography Congress of NAGI, Sponsored by Center of Earth Studies, Thiruvananthapuram. : 36.
- 29 Jha, T.A. 1998. "The role of horticulture in the economic development of Darbhanga district (Bihar)", Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika, Gorakhpur. 34(1&2) : 123-128.
- 30 Jha, T.A. 2001. "Pisciculture in North Bihar : a geographical analysis", Souvenir-cum- Abstract Volume of MAG, Presented in the Conference Sponsored by University Department of Geography, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga (Bihar). : 28-29.
- 31 Jha, T.A. 2001. "Geo-agro analysis of soil resource in North Bihar", Presented in 23rd Indian Geography Congress of NAGI, Sponsored by Dr. Harishankar Singh Gaur University, Sagar (M.P.).
- 32 Jha, T.A. 2002. "Climatic and hydrologic aspects of droughts in North Bihar", Souvenir- cum-Abstract Volume of MAG (2nd Geographers' Congress), Sponsored by Department of Geography, R.K. College, Madhubani, (L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga) 2002.
- 33 Mishra, J. N. 2001. "Mithila mne panji vyabsthak swarup", Sri mar archana
- 34 Mishra, J. N. 2002. "Mithila mne sanskriti sankat", Smarika L.N.M.U., feachis Association (in 7th Conference)

- 35 Sharma, N. 1972. "Degree of urbanisation and level of economic development in Chotanagpur: a study in the nature of relationship", *Indian Journal of Regional Science*, 2.
- 36 Sharma, N. 1973. "Chotanagpur ke nagar ka sthanik samayojan vishishti-karan ka sahasambandh" (Hindi), *Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika*, 1 (3).
- 37 Sharma, N. 1974. "Spatial arrangement and degree of specialization of urban centres : a case of correlation". *Geographical Review of India*, 36(2).
- 38 Sharma, N. 1975. "On some aspects of urbanization in Bihar : a study in the nature of scale and pace". *Journal of Bhagalpur University*, 8(3).
- 39 Sharma, N. 1977. "Rural centres of services : a case study of Simdega", *Geographical Review of India*, 29 (1).
- 40 Sharma, N. 1977. "Theory of regional development : a study in resource endowment and regional economic growth", *Journal of Bhagalpur University*. 10(3).
- 41 Sharma, N. 1978. "Measurement of unevenness in distribution of urban population in Bihar : an approach to regionalisation", *The North Eastern Geographer*. 1&2.
- 42 Sharma, N. 1979. " Bihar's population move: issue on inter-district migration", in *Dimensions of Geography*, (eds) V.N.P. Sinha & R.B. Mandal, Associated Book Agency, Patna.
- 43 Sharma, N. 1980. "Temporal dimensions of urban geography", in *Recent Trends and Concepts in Geography*, (eds) R.B. Mandal and V.N.P. Sinha, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- 44 Sharma, N. 1980. "A correlative approach to analysis of urban industrial structure of Bihar", *The North Eastern Geographer*, 1&2.
- 45 Sharma, N. 1982. "Town-oriented resource-based urban regional planning : a planning strategy applied to the state of Bihar", in *Urban Regional Development* (eds) R.B.Mandal & V.N.P.Sinha, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- 46 Sharma, N. 1985. "Behavioural aspects of drainage basin as urban morphogenetic nexus", in *Facets of Geomorphology : R.P.Singh Felicitation Volume* (ed) Anil Kumar, Thinkers Library, Allahabad.
- 47 Sharma, N. 1985. "Reorganising commercial complexes: a core mechanism of rural growth process", *Commercial Activities and Rural Development in South Asia*, (ed) V.K. Shrivastava, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi : Proceedings of I.G.U. of Gorakhpur.
- 48 Sharma, N. 1985. "A report on national seminar of geography and business", M.S. University of Baroda, *The Indian Journal of Marketing Geography*, Gorakhpur.
- 49 Sharma, N. 1987. "On aspects of master plan in city planning context", in C.S. Yadav (ed), *Perspectives in Urban Geography : Morphology of Towns*, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- 50 Sharma, N. 1987. "Urban geography dimension, complication and implication", in C.S. Yadav (ed), *Perspectives in Urban Geography : Morphology of Towns*, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- 51 Sharma, N. 1987. "Municipal property : the way city of Darbhanga serves", in A. Bhattacharya (etal.), *Seminar Papers on Applied Geography in the Perspective of Planning the Environment*, North Bengal University, Siliguri.

- 52 Sharma, N. 1987. "Urban housing", Journal of Acarsh : The Academy of Regional Science and Humanities, Belgaum.
- 53 Sharma, N. 1990. "Ecological dimensions of urban geographic study", in B.N.Sinha (ed), Ecosystem Degradation in India, Ashish Publishing House, New Delhi.
- 54 Sharma, N. 1990. "Medium Towns of Bihar : Strategy of Urban Regional Planning", Lalit Narayan Mithila University, Research Publication No. 4, Darbhanga.
- 55 Sharma, N. 1993. " Biospheric environment : a new dimension to geographic study", in H.P. Bhatt (ed), Environment : Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, Galgotia Publication, New Delhi.
- 56 Sharma, N. 1996. "Sustainable development ecosystem mechanism", in N. Sharma & S.P.Shukla (eds.), Sustainable Developmental Strategy (Indian Context), Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 57 Sharma, N. 1996. "Basic issues of tribal agriculture", in N. Sharma & S.P.Shukla (eds.), Sustainable Developmental Strategy (Indian Context), Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 58 Sharma, N. 1996. "Industrialisation: environmental implication and regional planning", in N. Sharma & S.P.Shukla (eds.), Sustainable Developmental Strategy (Indian Context), Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 59 Sharma, N. 1996. "Prolegomena", in N. Sharma & S.P.Shukla (eds.), Sustainable Developmental Strategy (Indian Context), Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 60 Sharma, N. 1996. Geography and Development of Hill Areas, Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 61 Sharma, N. (ed.), 1996. Sustainable Development Strategy (Indian Context), Mittal Publication, New Delhi.
- 62 Sharma, N. 1997. "Planet protection: agenda that we need", in N. Sharma et al. (eds.), Planet Protection, Mittal Publications, New Delhi.
- 63 Sharma, N. 1997. Regional Planning and Balanced Development, (Hindi) Vasundhara Prakashan, Gorakhpur.
- 64 Sharma, N. 1998. "Land use mechanism: an urban penumbral perspective", in S.Chattopadhyaya (ed.), IGC XIX Proceedings, Centre for Earth Science Studies, Thiruvananthapuram.
- 65 Sharma, N. 1998. "Recent trends in and approaches to the study of industrial location", Bhoochintan : National Ecodevelopment Research Institute, Gaya.
- 66 Sharma, N. 1999. "Planning for commercial activities in North Bihar : a desired development dimension", in V.K.Shrivastava (ed.), Commercial Activities and Development in the Ganga Basin, Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- 67 Sharma, N. 1999. "Rurbanised zone development", Vatavaran Aur Hum, Geographers's Association for Society, Gaya.
- 68 Sharma, N. 2000. "Models of rural development: desirability & application", in (eds) D.K. Singh (etal.), Geography: Development and Change, Association of Marketing Geographers of India, Gorakhpur.
- 69 Sharma, N. 2000. "Geo-cultural framework and scale dynamics of Ekisticunits", in Proceedings of International Seminar at B.H.U. Varanasi.

- 70 Sharma, N.2001. "Development as an act of creating culture out of nature", Seminar Proceedings, (MAG) Geo-Economic Constraints of Development of North Bihar plain, Dept. of Geography, L.N.M.U, Darbhanga.
- 71 Sharma, N. 2001. "Environment : geographic comprehension and education", in Proceedings of 2nd Annual Meet of Bihar Association of Geographers, Muzaffarpur.
- 72 Sharma, N. 2001. Urban Geography, (Hindi) Vasundhara Prakashan, Gorakhpur.
- 73 Sharma, N. 2002. "Urbanisation : a key resource base", Magadh Geographical Review, 2&3.
- 74 Sharma, N. 2002. "Philosophy of urban geography : contemporary comprehension", in Lalan Singh (ed.), New Perspectives in Urban Geography.
- 75 Sharma, N. (ed) 2002. Planet Protection, Mittal Publication, New Delhi.
- 76 Singh, D.P. 1985. "Hierarchy of central places in Madhubani district", Indian Geographical Studies, Patna.
- 77 Singh, D.P. 2001. "Geo-constraints in the developmet of North Bihar", Mithila Association of Geographers, Darbhanga.
- 78 Singh, D.P. 2002. "Locational Analysis & Spatial Planning of Social Services in India", Novelty & Company, Patna.
- 79 Singh, V.P. 1992. "Levels of quality of urban life : a study in social well being, geography", Geographical Perspective.
- 80 Singh, V.P. 1993. "Dynamics of urban morphology of Darbhanga", Geographical Prespective. 7(1&2).
- 81 Thakur, J.N. 1969. "Demographic features of Tirhut", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 55 : 133-143.
- 82 Thakur, J.N. 1969. "Mithila ewam Tibbat tak vanijya vyapar", Mithila Bharty, Maithily Sahitya Sansthan, Patna. 3-4(1) : 193-197.
- 83 Thakur, J.N. 1969. "Mithila aur Nepal vanijya vyapar", Mithila Bharty, Maithily Sahitya Sansthan, Patna. 1-4(3) : 46-59.
- 84 Thakur, J.N. 1970. "Mithila path pradhaty ewam antardeshiye vyapar", Mithila Bharty, Maithily Sahitya Sansthan, Patna. 1-4(2) : 119-13.
- 85 Thakur, J.N. 1970. "The river system of Tirhut", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 56 : 191-20.
- 86 Thakur, J.N. 1971. "Origin & development of khad industry in Tirhut", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 118-132.
- 87 Thakur, J.N. 1971. "Mica industdry in Bihar", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 57 : 166-188.
- 88 Thakur, J.N. 1972. "Silk industry in Bihar", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 58 : 285-313.
- 89 Thakur, J.N. 1975. "Location of sugar indirstry in Bihar", Indian Geographical Studies, (5): 1-11.
- 90 Thakur, J.N. 1975. "Geo.-economic study of foods in North Bihar", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 61 : 149-188.
- 91 Thakur, J.N. 1975. "Fighting floods in Gandak", The Financial Express, New Delhi.
- 92 Thakur, J.N. 1975. "Prachin Bharat me khanij vyavshay", Prishad Patrika, Bihar Rashtrabhasha Parishad, Patna. (2) : 87-93

- 93 Thakur, J.N. 1976. "Lac. industry in Bihar", Journal of the Bihar Research Society. 60 : 57-68.
- 94 Thakur, J.N. 1976. "Oil seeds prospect in Bihar", The Indian Nation Sunday Magazine, January 11.
- 95 Thakur, J.N. 1976. "Prachin ewam madhyakaline Bihar ka reshama udhyog", Prishad Patrika, Bihar Rashtrabhasha Parishad, Patna. 4 : 95-99.
- 96 Thakur, J.N. 1979. "Mithilak nagar ka udbhav aur vikas", Ankur, D.B. College, Jaynagar. pp. 77-86.
- 97 Thakur, J.N. 1982. "Mithila ka bhogolik sarvekshan", Mithila Mihir, Patna. pp. 33-34.
- 98 Thakur, J.N. 1984. " Prachin Bihar ke van", Prishad Patrika, Bihar Rashtrabhasha Parishad, Patna. (3) : 146-153.
- 99 Thakur, J.N. 1988 "Prachin Bihar ki Parwat Shreniyan", Prishad Patrika, Bihar Rashtrabhasha Parishad, Patna.(3) : 19-36.

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN HINDI

- 1 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1968. "मतदान (काव्य-संग्रह)।
- 2 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1969. "संस्कृत अनुवाद माला (व्याकरण)"।
- 3 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1978 "याज्ञवल्क्य-मैत्रेयी संवादः", धर्मपथ।
- 4 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1979. "मकर संक्रान्ति आ पुण्यकाल", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 5 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1979. "भारतीय ज्योतिर्विज्ञानः एक परिचय", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 6 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1980. "मानसक लोकप्रियताक रहस्य", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 7 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1980. "दीपावली (लौकिक एवं शास्त्रीय विवेचन)", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 8 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1980. "भारतीय ज्योतिष विज्ञान का विद्वेषता", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 9 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1982. "होलिकादहनक शास्त्रीय महत्व", मिथिलामिहिर, पटना।
- 10 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1984. "जीवने अनुद्गासनस्य महत्वम्", धर्मपथ (कालेज पत्रिका), एच. पी. एस. कालेज, मधुपुर।
- 11 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1986. "सरस्वती के मौन उपासक-सुमनजी" पाटलिपुत्र टाइम्स, पटना।
- 12 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1986, "मैथिली साहित्य के कोजागरा के चाँद", पाटलिपुत्र टाइम्स, पटना।
- 13 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1988. "गंगा-तरंगावली: एक अनुद्गीलन", मधुप स्मृति ग्रंथ, कलकत्ता।
- 14 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1988. "महाकवि मधुपक गीति-नायिका", परिषद्-पत्रिका, दरभंगा।
- 15 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1990. "ऋतुपति हेमंतक उद्गाता-कवि किरण", परिषद्-पत्रिका, 1990.
- 16 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1990. "किरणक यात्रा-कथा", मैथिली अकादमी पत्रिका, पटना।
- 17 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1991. "धधरा (नाटक)"।
- 18 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1994. "स्तोत्र-साहित्य", श्रीसुमन अभिनंदन ग्रंथ, दरभंगा।
- 19 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1995. "मेरी असम-यात्रा (यात्रा-संस्मरण)", पूर्वांचल प्रहरी, गुआहाटी।
- 20 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1995. "जन-हिय-तारक मृदुसंकार श्रीमधुप", मिथिला मिहिर, पटना।
- 21 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1997. "मैथिली कथाक भाषा-दौली", पं. गोविन्द झा अभिनंदन ग्रंथ, पटना।

- 22 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1998. "मधेपुर परिसरक मैथिली साहित्यमें योगदान", धर्मपथ (रजत जयंती अंक)।
- 23 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1999. "मैथिलीकथा में पात्र ओ चरित्र", साहित्य अकादेमी द्वारा पटना में आयोजित सेमिनार में पठित एवं 'मैथिली कथाक विकास' नामक पुस्तक में संगृहीत।
- 24 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 1999. "देदाज शब्दक आवेदी-कवि किरण", स्मारिका, प्रयाग।
- 25 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2000. "रसस्य आनन्दमयत्वोपपत्तिः", भारती (विदोषांक), बिहार संस्कृत अकादमी, पटना।
- 26 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2000. "मिथिलाक संस्कृतिआ व्यवहार", स्मारिका, कलकत्ता।
- 27 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2000. "क्रियावान् अक्षर त्र पुरुष डा. लक्ष्मण झा", मै. अ. पत्रिका।
- 28 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2001. "रहस्यवादी सन्त-कवि लक्ष्मीनाथ गोसाइँजी", श्री निद्वचलानन्द अभिनंदन ग्रंथ, गो.ल.सं.वि. संस्थान, महिनाथपुर, मधुबनी।
- 29 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2001. "विविध गीतक गीतकार श्री अमर जी", श्री अमर अभिनंदन ग्रंथ, दरभंगा।
- 30 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2001. "अणोरणीयान् महतो महीयान् डा० सुभद्र झा", कर्णामृत (पत्रिका), कोलकाता।
- 31 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2001. "दिाखर समीक्षक कुलानन्द मिश्र : स्मरण-संस्मरण", मै० अ० पत्रिका।
- 32 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2002. "मिथिलाक दार्शनिक-परम्परा", स्मारिका, कलकत्ता।
- 33 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2002. "मैथिली खण्ड काव्य ओ कथाकाव्य", साहित्य अकादमी, नई दिल्ली द्वारा कलकत्ता में आयोजित सेमिनार में पठित एवं प्रकाशित पुस्तक "मैथिली काव्यक विकास" में संकलित।
- 34 मिश्र रमण, एफ. सी. 2002. "मैथिली पत्रिका में स्तम्भ-लेखन", साहित्य अकादेमी द्वारा प्रकाशमान 'मैथिलीपत्र-पत्रिकाक विकास' मे संकलित।
- 35 मिश्रा, एस. के. 1981. "महाकविकालिदासः", विद्व-मनीषा (दरभंगा)। 5(1) : 9-13.
- 36 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1997. "आयुर्वेदस्य विदोषज्ञो महाकविमाघः", भारतोदय, हरिद्वार। 88(5):9-11.
- 37 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1997. "हिमाचलगौरवम्", दिव्यज्योतिः, दिामला। 42(1):2-3.
- 38 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1997-98. "संगीतक्षात्रपारंगतो महाकविर्माघः" शोध-प्रभा, दिल्ली। विदोषांका : 237-39.
- 39 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "कालिदासीयनगरचित्रणस्य माघवर्णितनगरे प्रभावः" विद्व-संस्कृतम, पंजाब। 35(2):59-21.
- 40 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "दिव्यानगरी वाराणसी", दूर्वा, भोपाल। 3(1) :19-21.
- 41 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "नेपाले संस्कृतं संस्कृतिद्वच", ऋतम्भरा, नेपाल। 3(4):40-41.

- 42 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "संकटमोनचनस्तवम्", दिव्यज्योतिः, द्विमला। 44(5):11-13.
- 43 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "राष्ट्रभक्तः सुभाषः", संस्कृतमृतम्, दिल्ली। 21(1):3.
- 44 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "स्वतन्त्रतायाः राष्ट्रदूतः तिलकः", पारिजातम्, कानपुर। 16(3):31-32.
- 45 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "भारते परमाणु परीक्षणम्", संस्कृतमृतम्, दिल्ली। 21(8):11.
- 46 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "दिग्गुपालवधे ज्योतिषशास्त्रम्", भारतोदयः, हरिद्वार। 89(3):78.
- 47 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1998. "क्रान्तिवीरो विरसामुण्डा", संस्कृतमृतम्, दिल्ली। 21(11):6.
- 48 मिश्रा, एस, के. 1999. "संस्कृतवर्ष दीपदिखाकवि", श्यामला, द्विमला। 11(1):17-19।
- 49 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2000. "वासुदेवस्य वात्सल्यम्", गु जारवः, अहमदनगर। 34(2): 24-25.
- 50 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2000. "महाकविमाघस्य पदान्वर्थीकरण वैदिष्ट्यम्", विद्व-संस्कृतम्, पंजाब। 37(2-4) : 31-32.
- 51 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2000. "सांख्यवेदान्तयोः सृष्टिविषयकं तुलनात्मकं विद्वलेषणम्", शोध-प्रभा, दिल्ली। 24(2):37-40.
- 52 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2000. "सांख्यदर्शनानुसारं सृष्टिसमीक्षणम्", विद्व-संस्कृतम्, पंजाब। 37(1):20-22.
- 53 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2001. "पर्यावरणदिवसः", दिव्यज्योतिः, द्विमला। 45(10):6-8.
- 54 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2001. "राष्ट्रभक्तः पं. मालवीयो विजयतेतराम्", अर्वाचीनसंस्कृतम्, दिल्ली। 23(3): 9-10.
- 55 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2001-02. "सुरभारती, बड़ोदरा। विद्वेषांक : 76-77.
- 56 मिश्रा, एस, के. 2002. "सेव्यतां संस्कृतं सर्वैः राष्ट्रभावः सुरक्ष्यताम्", दिव्यज्योतिः, द्विमला। 46(5): 2-3.
- 57 शर्मा, एस. के. 1995. "भारत में पर्यटन उद्योग-आर्थिक जगत, कलकत्ता। पे. 6-7.
- 58 शर्मा, एस. के. 1995. "गांधी की प्रासंगिकता-आर्थिक जगत, कलकत्ता। पे. 6-7.
- 59 शर्मा, एस. के. 1996. "गांधी द्वारा बताए मार्ग से विमुख होता देहा", पंचायत संदेहा, दिल्ली। पे. 9-15.
- 60 शर्मा, एस. के. 1996. "गांधी का संदेहा", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 820 एवं 829.
- 61 शर्मा, एस. के. 1996. "गांधी एक महामानव", संस्थाकुल, नई दिल्ली। पे. 5,7 एवं 12.
- 62 शर्मा, एस. के. 1996. "गांधी और नारी सम्मान", समाज कल्याण, दिल्ली। पे. 15-16.

- 63 शर्मा, एस. के. 1996. "विद्व स्तर पर मानवीय विकास की दक्षा-दिक्षा", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 1792-96.
- 64 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. " आर्थिक विकास में घरेलू बचतों का योगदान", योजना, दिल्ली। पे. 6-8.
- 65 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "विद्व जनसंख्या : शहरीकरण का बढ़ता दौर", प्रतियोगिता विकास, आगरा। पे. 75-77.
- 66 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "नारी पुनरूत्थान में गांधी विचारों का योगदान", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 684,85 एवं 87.
- 67 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. " आय निर्धनता तथा सामर्थ्य-निर्धनता की अवधारणा", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 1348-49.
- 68 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "आर्थिक विकास में सेवा श्रेय की भूमिका", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 1094,95 एवं 1105.
- 69 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "विद्व में बच्चों की स्थिति: यूनिसेफ रिपोर्ट-1995, प्रतियोगिता किरण, पटना। पे. 39-40.
- 70 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "देक्षा के आर्थिक विकास में आर्थिक नीति का योगदान", सिविल सर्विसेज क्रॉनिकल, दिल्ली। पे. 32-34.
- 71 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "आर्थिक संवृद्धि और मानवीय विकास के बीच सम्बंध", सिविल सर्विसेज क्रॉनिकल, दिल्ली। पे. 27,28 एवं 29.
- 72 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "बहुराष्ट्रीय कंपनियां और विदेक्षी मुद्रा का बहिर्गमन", सामान्य ज्ञान दर्पण, आगरा। पे. 478-79.
- 73 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "कुपोषण के चक्रव्यूह में घिरे भारतीय बच्चे", समाज कल्याण, दिल्ली। पे. 61-64.
- 74 शर्मा एस. के. 1997. "गरीबी को शाद्वत बनाती बाल मजदूरी", समाज कल्याण, दिल्ली। पे. 6-9.
- 75 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "औद्योगिक देक्षों में बच्चों की गरीबी", समाज कल्याण, दिल्ली। पे. 32-34.
- 76 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "औद्योगिक एवं विकासक्षील देक्षों में प्रगति : एक आकलन", प्रतियोगिता किरण, पटना। पे. 46-49.
- 77 शर्मा, एस. के. 1997. "आर्थिक सुधारों के पांच वर्ष : एक विद्वलेषण, प्रतियोगिता किरण, पटना। पे. 45-47.
- 78 शर्मा, एस. के. 1999. "बाल मजदूरी उन्मूलन: भ्रम और सच्चाई", योजना, नई दिल्ली। पे. 42-45.
- 79 शर्मा, एस. के. 1999. "पर्यावरण प्रदूषण और हमारा दायित्व", योजना, नई दिल्ली। पे. 30-33.
- 80 शर्मा, एस. के.
- 81 महता, एच. एन. 1997. "गान्धार एवं मथुरा शैली - विकास एवं महत्व", सामान्य ज्ञान दर्पण। पे. 1104.

- 82 महता, एच. एन. 1998. "मुगलकालीन ऐतिहासिक स्रोत", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण। पे. 1584.
- 83 महता, एच. एन. 1998. "नेपोलियन - व्यक्तित्व एवं कृतित्व", मनीषा। पे. 34.
- 84 महता, एच. एन. 1999. "प्राचीन भारतीय संस्कृति पर यूनानी प्रभाव", प्रतियोगिता दर्पण। पे. 1536.
- 85 महता, एच. एन. 2001. "ब्रिटिषा राज की आर्थिक नीति और तत्कालीन भारत", मनीषा। पे. 40.
- 86 मेहता, ए. के. 1989. "दृष्टिकोण (हिन्दी)", तीसरी आँख, पटना।
- 87 मेहता, ए. के. 1995. "एहि दक्षाकक (नवम) मैथिली आन्दोलनक संक्षिप्त रूपरेखा", मैथिली संघर्ष, पटना।
- 88 मेहता, ए. के. 1995. "मिथिलाक विकास में युवा वर्गक भूमिका", स्मारिका, चेतना समिति, पटना।
- 89 मेहता, ए. के. 1995. "रिटायरमेंट", वैदेही, दरभंगा।
- 90 मेहता, ए. के. 1996. "मैथिली कथाकक वर्तमान स्वरूप", मैथिली गद्य साहित्य, पटना।
- 91 मेहता, ए. के. 1996. "बाप का नाम (हिन्दी)", राष्ट्रीय नवीन मेल (दैनिक), डाल्टेनगंज।
- 92 मेहता, ए. के. 1996. "बुढ़िया (हिन्दी)", राष्ट्रीय नवीन मेल (दैनिक), डाल्टेनगंज।
- 93 मेहता, ए. के. 1997. "रक्षा में हत्था", वैदेही, दरभंगा।
- 94 मेहता, ए. के. 1998. "मिनिस्टर साहेब", भारती मंडन, सुपौल।
- 95 मेहता, ए. के. 1999. "मधुरमनिक मार्मिकता", प्रवासी, इलाहाबाद।
- 96 मेहता, ए. के. 2000. "मैथिली कथाक विभिन्न प्रवृत्ति", आनन्द-मन्दाकिनी (आनन्द मिश्र अभिनन्दन ग्रन्थ), मधुबनी।
- 97 मेहता, ए. के. 2000. "मैथिली साहित्यक एकान्त साधक : श्रीदाजी", मैथिली अकादमी पत्रिका, स्मृति संध्या, पटना।
- 98 मेहता, ए. के. 2000. "यात्रीक राजनीतिक चेतना", यात्री, पटना।
- 99 मेहता, ए. के. 2000. "जीवनराग", कचोट, जमदोदपुर।
- 100 मेहता, ए. के. 2001. "यात्रीक कविता में नारी", जानकी स्मारिका, पटना।
- 101 मेहता, ए. के. 2001. "अठजाम" आरंभ, पटना।
- 102 मेहता, ए. के. 2002. "घाह", एकैसम शताब्दीक घोषणापत्र, सुपौल।
- 103 कर्ण, ए. के. 1995. "अवलोकन (आलोचनात्मक निबंध संग्रह)", व्यासनन्दन प्रकाशन, दरभंगा।
- 104 कर्ण, ए. के. 1997. "सूर्यमुखी : एक अवलोकन", कर्णामृत (मैथिली त्रैमासिक पत्रिका) कर्ण गोष्ठी, कलकत्ता।
- 105 कर्ण, ए. के. 1997. "विलक्षण कथादिल्ली मणिपद्मक रचना-दृष्टि", मिथिलांगन, दिल्ली।

- 106 कर्ण, ए. के. 1998. "प्रभासक उपन्यासमें पारिवारिक परिवेदा", कर्णामृत (मैथिली त्रैमासिक पत्रिका) कर्ण गोष्ठी, कलकत्ता।
- 107 कर्ण, ए. के. 1998. "विद्यापतिक लोकप्रियताक कारण", स्मारिका, मिथिला नवजीवन समिति, मुम्बई।
- 108 कर्ण, ए. के. 2000. "स्वातन्त्रयोत्तर मैथिली उपन्यासक प्रकृति", आनंद मंदाकिनी आचार्य (डा०) आनन्द मिश्र अभिनन्दन ग्रंथ साहित्यकी, मधुबनी।
- 109 कर्ण, ए. के. 2000. "प्राचीन मैथिलीमे चित्रांदाक अवदान", स्मारिका, मिथिला नवजीवन समिति ट्रस्ट, सरस्वतीनगर, सी ब्लॉक, उल्हासनगर, मुम्बई।
- 110 कर्ण, ए. के. 2001. "जल समाधि क वस्तु दिल्प", श्री अमर-अर्चना, श्री चन्द्रनाथ मिश्र 'अमर' अभिनन्दन ग्रंथ समिति, दरभंगा।
- 111 कर्ण, ए. के.
- 112 झा, वी. एन. 1968. "त्रिधारा", उमापति पुस्तकालय, मधुबनी। पृ. 112.
- 113 झा, वी. एन. 1970. "कविता-कलाप", अ०भा० मैथिली साहित्य परिषद, दरभंगा। पृ. 12+100.
- 114 झा, वी. एन. 1971. "वीणा", उमापति पुस्तकालय, मधुबनी। पृ. 10+84.
- 115 झा, वी. एन. 1972. "धुरी (सहयोगी प्रकाशन)", नवतुरिया मण्डल, राँची। पृ. 64.
- 116 झा, वी. एन. 1977. "की फुरैए की ने", उमापति पुस्तकालय, मधुबनी। पृ. 64.
- 117 झा, वी. एन. 1978. "परिचायिका (प्रथम संस्करण)", भवानी प्रकाशन, मुसल्लहपुर, पटना। पे. 8-226.
- 118 झा, वी. एन. 1983. "प्रो० हरिमोहन झा अभिनन्दनग्रन्थ", मैथिल गोष्ठी, पटना। पृ. 521.
- 119 झा, वी. एन. 1982. "कविता : आधुनिक सन्दर्भ में एकर सार्थकता", चेतना समिति, पटना। पृ. 12+76.
- 120 झा, वी. एन. 1985. "परिचायिका (द्वितीय संस्करण)", भवानी प्रकाशन, मुसल्लहपुर, पटना।
- 121 झा, वी. एन. 1987. "दरभंगा मे मैथिली संस्था", विद्यापति सेवा संस्थान, दरभंगा। पृ. 6+42.
- 122 झा, वी. एन. 1988. "मधुपक पत्र : भीमनाथझाक नाम", सीतादाइ, मधुबनी।
- 123 झा, वी. एन. 1988. "समकालीन मैथिली कविता", साहित्य अकादेमी, नई दिल्ली। पृ. 115.
- 124 झा, वी. एन. 1989. "कविचूड़ामणिक काव्य-साधना", मैथिली अकादमी, पटना। पृ. 22+290.
- 125 झा, वी. एन. 1989. "विविधा", विद्यापति सेवा संस्थान, दरभंगा। पृ. 139.
- 126 झा, वी. एन. 1991. "साहित्यालाप", मिथिला पुस्तक केन्द्र, दरभंगा। पृ. 8+106.

- 127 झा. वी. एन. 1994. "श्री सुमन साहित्य सौरभ (आचार्य सुरेन्द्र झा 'सुमन' अभिनन्दन ग्रन्थ)", सुमन अभिनन्दन ग्रन्थ समिति, दरभंगा। पृ. 376+324 त्र 700
- 128 झा. वी. एन. 1996. "मैथिली", विद्वविद्यालय मैथिली विभाग, ल0ना0मि0वि0, दरभंगा। पृ. 12+164.
- 129 झा. वी. एन. 1995. "उपेन्द्र ठाकुर मोहन", साहित्य अकादेमी, नई दिल्ली।
- 130 झा. वी. एन. 1997. "नाम तँ थिक वैह", उमापति पुस्तकालय, मधुबनी।
- 131 झा. वी. एन. 1998. "सीताराम झा", साहित्य अकादेमी, रवीन्द्र भवन, नई दिल्ली। पृ. 98.
- 132 झा. वी. एन. 1999. "भावांजलि", उमापति पुस्तकालय, मधुबनी।
- 133 झा. वी. एन. 1999. "मैथिली गद्य मालिका (वर्ग-10 पाठ्यग्रन्थ)", बिहार स्टेट टेक्स्टबुक पब्लिदिंग कारपोरेदान लि0, पटना। पृ. 184.
- 134 झा. वी. एन. 1999. "मैथिली पद्य मालिका (वर्ग-10 पाठ्यग्रन्थ)", बिहार स्टेट टेक्स्टबुक पब्लिदिंग कारपोरेदान लि0, पटना। पृ. 180.
- 135 झा. वी. एन. 2000. "ग्रन्थालय-गाथा", ऋचालोक, दरभंगा। पृ. 32.
- 136 झा. वी. एन. 2000. "मन-आडन मे ठाढ़", किसुन संकल्प लोक, सुपौल। पृ. 184.
- 137 मिश्र, डि.एन. 1981. "नवांकुर", मैथिली कथा- संग्रह, वैदेही पुस्तक भंडार, पटना।
- 138 मिश्र, डि.एन. 1982. "मृगतृष्णा", मैथिली कथा-संग्रह, वैदेही पुस्तक भंडार, पटना।
- 139 मिश्र, डि.एन. 1983. "परिचय-प्रसून", समीक्षा, वैदेही पुस्तक भंडार, पटना।
- 140 मिश्र, डि.एन. 1985. "मैथिली भाषा-विज्ञान व्याकरण ओ रचना", भाषा ओ व्याकरण, मिथिला किरण, दरभंगा
- 141 मिश्र, डि.एन. 1986. "मैथिली भाषा-द्शास्त्र", भाषा वैज्ञानिक, भवानी प्रकाशन, पटना।
- 142 झा, आर. 1995. "पश्चात्ताप", कथा संग्रह।
- 143 झा, आर. 1999. "काव्यवाटिका", कविता संग्रह।
- 144 झा, आर. "अलङ्कार-भास्कर", अलंकारक पोथी-प्रकाशनाधीन, ल.ना.मि. वि. प्रेसमे दू वर्षसँ पड़ल, मात्र 8 फर्मा छपल।
- 145 झा, आर. 1978. "अर्द्धप्रहरा विचार", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 146 झा, आर. 1979. "साहेब रामदास ओ पचाढ़ी" मिथिला मिहिर।
- 147 झा, आर. 1979. "पद्यकाव्यक हेतु छन्दक अनिवार्यता", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 148 झा, आर. 1979. "विद्यापतिक काव्यमे दिवभक्ति वर्णन", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 149 झा, आर. 1979. "साओन भादव आ श्री सुमन जी", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 150 झा, आर. 1980. "मिथिलांचलक विकास आ महिलाक दायित्व", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 151 झा, आर. 1981. "बाजि उठल मुरली आ क्रान्तिक धधकैत आगि", मिथिला मिहिर।

- 152 झा, आर. 1983. "अलङ्कार-भास्कर : किछु प्रमुख उदाहरण", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 153 झा, आर. 1984. "मैथिलीमे अलङ्कार विषयक मान्यता", मिथिला मिहिर।
- 154 झा, आर. 1990. "कविवर उपेन्द्र ठाकुर 'मोहन' " मिथिला मिहिर।
- 155 झा, आर. 1996. "अलङ्कार-मालिका पर कुवलयानन्दक प्रभाव", मैथिली शोध पत्रिका, वि.मै.वि.ल.ना.मि.वि.। पृ.14-5.
- 156 झा, आर. 1999. "मिथिलाक संस्कृति", कचोट। पृ. 7.
- 157 झा. आर. 2000. "मिथिलामे बाढ़िक समस्या एवं समाधान : स्मारिका", सातम अन्तर राष्ट्रीय सम्मेलन, जमदोदपुर। पृ. 26.
- 158 झा. आर. 2001. "मिथिला में ज्यौतिष विषयक मान्यता : श्री अमर अर्चना", अभिनन्दन ग्रंथ। पृ. 381.
- 159 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1979. "नयी कविता के आयाम", कृष्णा प्रकाशन।
- 160 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1984. "नवार्ण", मोतीलाल बनारसीदास, दिल्ली।
- 161 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1965. "हिन्दी के काल-नाटक", नवराष्ट्र, पटना।
- 162 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1965. "हिन्दी कविता और हिमालय", नवराष्ट्र, पटना।
- 163 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1985. "हिन्दी साहित्य का सर्जनात्मक इतिहास (सह-लेखन)", हिन्दी साहित्य संस्थान, पटना।
- 164 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1985. "हिन्दी कविता : कृती व्यक्तित्व", हिन्दी साहित्य संस्थान, पटना।
- 165 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1981. "असंगत नाटकों का रंगदर्शन", असंगत नाटक और रंगमंच (सं - नारायण राय), वाणी प्रकाशन, दिल्ली।
- 166 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1994. "कृति मूल्यांकन (खंड - 1 एवं 2) ", महेन्द्र भटनागर ग्रंथावली, निर्मल पब्लिकेडान्स, शाहदरा।
- 167 प्रसाद, के. एस. 1996. "अयोध्याकांड में प्रतिपादित जीवनमूल्य", तुलसीदास (सं - डा0 वासुदेव सिंह), अभिव्यक्ति प्रकाशन, इलाहाबाद।
- 168 प्रसाद, के. एस. 2000. "श्री कृष्ण : आधुनिक वातायन से", कृष्ण वन्दे जगद गुरुम्, वार्षिकांक।
- 169 प्रसाद, के. एस. 2000. "बिहार में उच्च शिक्षा : समकालीन परिदृश्य एवं दिक्षा संकेत", बिहार रा0 शैक्षिक मंच।
- 170 प्रसाद, के. एस. 2001. "दलित चेतना के अमर कथाकार प्रेमचन्द", बज्जिका, वैदाली।
- 171 प्रसाद, के. एस. 2001. "बज्जिका के आदिकवि : विद्यापति - बज्जिका, वैदाली।
- 172 प्रसाद, के. एस. 2002. "कृति मूल्यांकन (खंड - 3)", महेन्द्र भटनागर ग्रंथावली, निर्मल पब्लिकेडान्स, शाहदरा।
- 173 झा, एस. 1989. "स्वतंत्रता आन्दोलन में मिथिलाक योगदान", मिथिला सांस्कृतिक परिषद्, कलकत्ता।
- 174 झा, एस. 1989. "विनीत भारती, पटना।
- 175 झा, एस. 1993. "जनक आओर याज्ञवल्क्य", मिथिला सांस्कृतिक परिषद्, कलकत्ता।

- 176 झा, एस. 1997. 'जयनारायण झा 'विनीत' : मोनोग्राफ', साहित्य अकादेमी, नई-दिल्ली।
- 177 झा, एस. 1998. 'बबुआजी झा 'अज्ञात' : मोनोग्राफ', साहित्य अकादेमी, नई-दिल्ली।
- 178 झा, एस. 1996. 'अंतरिक्षमे विस्फोट', डॉ० जयंतनारलीकर के मूल मराठी ग्रन्थ का मैथिली में अनुवाद, साहित्य अकादेमी, नई-दिल्ली।
- 179 झा, एस. 1998. 'जंगल में एकराति', लीलावती भागवत की मूल मराठी कृति का मैथिली में अनुवाद, साहित्य अकादेमी, नई-दिल्ली।
- 180 झा, एस. 1998. 'मैथिली काव्यक विकास', संकलन एवं सम्पादन, साहित्य अकादेमी, नई-दिल्ली।
- 181 झा, एस. 2002. 'कर्पूरी ठाकुर', व्यक्तित्व आ कृतित्व, मैथिली अकादमी, पटना।
- 182 झा, एस. 2001. 'श्री अमर-अर्चना', संकलन एवं सम्पादन, श्री चन्द्रनाथ मिश्र अभिनन्दन ग्रन्थ समिति, दरभंगा।
- 183 झा, एस. 2001. 'ज्ञोपड़ी के लाल : जननायक कर्पूरी ठाकुर', सहयोगी सम्पादक, कर्पूरी ठाकुर स्मारक समिति, दरभंगा।
- 184 झा, एस- 1998- "Yajna valkya", Sahitya akademi, New Delhi.
- 185 >k] ,|- 2002- "Political thinkers in Mithila", Under print; Sanskrit research Institue, Darbhanga.
- 186 Yadav, S.P. 1971. "Bharatiy Sanshad aur punjiwadi hathkand", Pragatishil saptahik, Mumbai.
- 187 Yadav, S.P. 1980. "Sneh satmi", khani sangrah, Chitralkha prakashan, Allahabad.
- 188 Yadav, S.P. 1984. "Angulimal", ek samiksha, Maitreyi, L.N. Mithila University ki shodha patrika.
- 189 Yadav, S.P. 2000. "Mahakavi Arun", Acshargandha.
- 190 Yadav, S.P. 2001. "Kabir", vyaktitwa awam krittitwa, Acshargandha.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN HISTORY :

- 1 Kumar, D. 1998. "Saivism in Mithila", Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 59th session, Patiala.
- 2 Kumar, D. 1999. "Mithila after the janakas", Ibid, 60th session, Calicut.
- 3 Kumar, D. 2002. "Mithila ka itihās: srotgat samasyaen aur sambhavnaen", in R. Mishra (ed.), Region in History: Perspectivising Bihar, Patna.
- 4 Kumar, D. 2003. "Formation of state in Mithila", in Dr. Sureshwar Jha et al(ed.), Dimension of Society & Culture of Bihar, Darbhanga, 2003.
- 5 Kumar, D. 2003. "Geographical background of Mithila culture", Papers Presented to the 63rd Indian History Congress, Department of History, L.N.M.U., Darbhanga.
- 6 Jha, B. 1994, The Kakatiyas of Warangal (1000-1323), J.P., Patna.
- 7 Jha, B. 2001. Mithila ki Sanskriti aur Sabhyata (Hindi), J.P., Patna.
- 8 Jha, B. 1978. "Trade and commerce under kakatiya Ganapatideva and his successors (1198-1323)", J.H.R. 21 : 23-31.
- 9 Jha, B. 80-81. "Political relation between the kakatiyas of warangal and the yadavas of Devagiri", Videha. pp. 82-88.
- 10 Jha, B. 1981. "Agriculture under the Kakatiyas", J.H.R. 23 : 19-24.
- 11 Jha, B. 1997. "Adhi (pledge) in smriti", P.I.H.C. pp. 102-109.
- 12 Jha, B. 2001. "Prachin Mithila Mein Shiksha", Thakur, R. felecitation, Patna.
- 13 Jha, T.K. 1988. "Political morality in early Indian nationalist", Sodhak: A Journal of Historical research. 17(49).
- 14 Jha, T.K. 1988. "Contributions of precongress political associations to Indian awaking", Jouranal of History and Culture. 2(1).
- 15 Jha, T.K. 2002. "Problems of historical writings of social history of Mithila", in Mishra, R. (ed.), Region in History: perspectivising Bihar, Janki praksan.
- 16 Jha, T.K. 2003. "Some aspects of the life & History of Mithila in the age Akbar", in Dr. Sureshwar Jha et al (ed.), Dimensions of Society & Culture of Bihar, Darbhanga.
- 17 Jha, T.K. 2003. "Mithila me chitrakala : visheshta avam Prasangka", Umanath Jha Abhinandan Granth, Darbhanga.
- 18 Jha, U.K. 2003. "Some aspects of women and their work in ancient India", Papers Presented to the 63rd Indian History Congress, Department of History, Darbhanga.
- 19 Mishra, M.M. 2001. "Saharsa ke puratatvik sthal", Mithila: Sanskriti ewam Parampra (P. R. Thakur abhinandan granth), Patna. pp. 190-98.
- 20 Mishra, M.M. 2002. "Purwa madhyakalin Mithila ka samaj: Aitihāsik sroton ka adhayayan", in R. Mishra (ed.), Region in History: Perspectivising Bihar, Patna.
- 21 Mishra, M.M. 2003. "Mithila me devi upasana ka puratatvika sakshya", in Dr. Sureshwar Jha et al (ed.), Dimensions of Society & Culture of Bihar.
- 22 Mishra, M.M. 2003. "Historicity of naulagadha", Papers Presented to the 63rd Indian History Congress, Deptt. of History, Darbhanga.
- 23 Mishra, R. 1978. "History of Purnea", India book exchange, Calcutta.
- 24 Mishra, R. 1988. "Pandit Binodanad Jha", Hindi Granth Academy, Patna.
- 25 Mishra, R. 1987. "Bhavabhuti (Translation in Maithili)", Sahitya Akademy, New Delhi.

- 26 Mishra, R. 1988. "Bharatak Itihas (Translation in Maithili)", Bihar text book corporation, Patna.
- 27 Mishra, R. 1994. "History of Tamil literature (Translation in Maithili)", Sahitya Akademy, New Delhi.
- 28 Mishra, R. 2002. "Region in History : perspectivising Bihar (ed.)", Janki Prakashan, Patna.
- 29 Mishra, R. 1973. "Some aspects of the last days of Mohammdan rule in purnea district", Journal of the Bihar Research Society, Patna. LIX : 210-216.
- 30 Mishra, R. 1974. "Agrarian economy of purnea in the 18th century", Journal of the Bihar Research Society, Patna. XV: 183 to 189.
- 31 Mishra, R. 1977-78. "George Gustavas Ducarel : the first collector of Purnea district", Journal of the Bihar Research Society, Patna. LXIII-LXIV : 317-326.
- 32 Mishra, R. "Simon Commission and Bihar", in P.N. O Jha (ed.) History of Indian National Congress, Patna. pp. 317-336.
- 33 Mishra, R. "Bihar through plans", in U. Thakur (ed.), A Peep into Seventy-five Years of Bihar, the Bihar Research Society, Patna. pp. 179-187.
- 34 Mishra, R. "Politico-administraive trnsition and economic degeneration: Purnea district in the second half of the 18th century", The Historical Review, Culcutta. 9(1-2): 231-240.
- 35 Mishra, R. 1991. "Migration & achievements of Mithila pandits: the migrant scholars of Mithila (800-1947 A.D.) : book review", The Indian Historical Review, New Delhi. 17(1-2) : 246-247.
- 36 Mishra, R. 1993. "Migration & achievements of Maithila Pandits the migrant scholars of Mithila", (800-1947 A.D.) Book Review, Itihas. (2): 268-270.
- 37 Mishra, R. 1998. "Baliraj garh ke puratatvik sandarbh: andhvishason se avritta", Pandey, Kumar & Kuamr (ed.): Bihar: Sahitya Intihas evam Parampara, Janki Prakashan, Patna. pp. 231-240.
- 38 Mishra, R. 1994. "Some aspects of Indian society & culture in the 18th century: elements of protest & creativity", J.P. Mishra (ed.) Researches in Social Sciences, Delhi. pp. - 147-162.
- 39 Mishra, R. 1994. "The decline of Bihar conciousness", Presidential Address, Modern Section, Bihar Itihas Parisad Session. pp. 1-10.
- 40 Mihra, R. 1998. "Finucane's survey report on a village of North Bihar", Proceeding of the Indias History Congress. pp. 863-870.
- 41 Mishra, R. 1977. "The power elite in Bengal in the second half of the eighteenth century", Dr. Yogendra Mishra (ed.), Dimension of Indian History and Culture. pp. 324-330.
- 42 Mishra, R. 2003. "Lalit Narayan Mithila University : A historical profile", in Dr. Sureshwar Jha etal (ed.), Dimensions of Society & Culture of Bihar, Darbhanga.
- 43 Mishra, R. 2003. "A peep into the history & culture of Mithila", in Souvenir of Mithila University Published on the occasion of Convocation.
- 44 Mishra, R. 2003. "Maithila patra patrika men Mithilak sanskriti", Umanath Jha Abhinandan Granth, Darbhanga.
- 45 Nirala, N.N.S. 1990. "Mahatma Gandhi evam unki asiayee chetna (hindi)", Jhanaki Prakashan, Patna.

- 46 Nirala, N.N.S. 1994. "The approach of Mahatma Gandhi on Palestine problem", Society Today, A Bi-annual Research Journal, M.L.S. Research Society, Darbhanga (Bihar). 2(1).
- 47 Nirala, N.N.S. and Mishra, R. 1997. "Mithila: A historical perspective", Souvenir, XIX Statutory Conference, All India Federation of University & College Teacher's Organization (AIFUCTO).
- 48 Nirala, N.N.S. 1998. "Motilal Nehru – an historical assessment", Society Today, A Bi-annual Research Journal, M.L.S. Research Society, Darbhanga (Bihar).
- 49 Nirala, N.N.S. 2001. "The concept of environment in the history of the Indus valley civilization", Society Today, A Bi-annual Research Journal, M.L.S. Research Society, Darbhanga (Bihar).
- 50 Nirala, N.N.S. 2000. "The relevance of Swami Vivekanand's approach to universal brotherhood in the future centuries", Published in Anand Mishra Abhinandan Granth.
- 51 Nirala, N.N.S. 2000. "Madhubani jila itihās ke aine me & Madhubani jila ka prichay : ek jhalak me", Published by Jila Nirwahan ewam Dandadhikari, Madhubani.
- 52 Nirala, N.N.S. 2001. "Madhubani anchalak mandir (Maithili)", Shri Chandranath Mishra 'Amar' Abhinandan Granth.
- 53 Nirala, N.N.S. 2001. "Uchch pith Uchchaith (Maithili)", Rachna, Darbhanga.
- 54 Nirala, N.N.S. 2002. "The theme of love, sex and conjugal elements in traditional madhubani painting", Souvenir 7th Statutory Conference L. N. Mithila University Teacher's Association.
- 55 Singh, S.P. 2003. "Interface between Islam and the west in Politics", Papers Presented to the 63rd Indian History Congress, Deptt. of History, Darbhanga.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN HOME SCIENCE

- 1 Sinha, E. 1991. "A case for nutrition surveillance in a cluster of villages in Bihar", XIX Biennial Conference of Home Science Association of India at S.N.D.T. Women's University, Bombay.
- 2 Sinha, E. 1997. "Role of home science discipline in teaching respect for environment", Published in the Proceeding of National Conference on Environmental Biopollution Organized by International Society of Plant and Environment at Brahmanand College, Kanpur.
- 3 Sinha, E. 2002. "Importance of medicinal plant in the teaching of home science – a case ...", in The Proceeding of the Seminar Sponsored by the Department of Agriculture and Co-operation, Government of India, Sponsored by Rajendra Agricultural University, Pusa, Bihar.
- 4 Sinha, E. 2001. "Paramparayan aur mahila sashaktikaran : Mithilanchal ka ek adhyayan", Published in the Proceeding of XXIV Biennial Conference of the Home Science Association of India (HSAI), Lady Irvin College, New Delhi.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN MAITHILI

- 1 Choudhary, B.K. 1972. Maithili Upanyas O Upanyashkar, Criticism, Granthalaya Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 2 Choudhary Lalit, L. 1973. "Place of women in the Indian culture", Bihar Research Society Journal, Patna. LIX : 94.
- 3 Choudhary Lalit, L. 1975. "Vidyapatik padawali o pwan", Maithili Prakash, Research Journal, Calcutta. Series 10: 1.
- 4 Choudhary Lalit, L. 1977. "Atithi satkarak Bharatiya parampara", Maithili Prakash, Research Journal, Calcutta. 35&36 : 56.
- 5 Choudhary Lalit, L. 1979. "Payaswini men alankar yojana", Sree Suman Sahitya Saurabh, Abhinamden Granth, Allahabad.
- 6 Choudhary Lalit, L. 1979. Maithili Sahitya Pawranik Prabhav, Bihar Rajya Shikshak Sangh, Patna.
- 7 Jha, A.N. 1975. Chhnaika, Short Stories, Kalinath Jha, Shubhankarpur, Darbhanga.
- 8 Jha, A.N. 1976. Chahi Ekta Draupadi, Short Stories, Sahityalok, Darbhanga.
- 9 Jha, A.N. 1977. Kabkab, Short Stories, Sahityalok, Darbhanga.
- 10 Jha, A.N. 1990. Mom Jakan Barf Jakan, Short Stories, maithili Rachana Manch, Darbhanga.
- 11 Jha, B.C. 1977. Deg, Poetry, Lal Dhooan Prakashan, Patna.
- 12 Jha, B.C. 1979. Pravesh, Short Stories. Bharati Prakashan, Patna.
- 13 Jha, B.C. 1980. Gam Sungait, Novel. Bharti Prakashan, Patna.
- 14 Jha, B.C. 1981. Utha Rahal Gnogh Timir, Poetry. Bharti Prakashan, Patna.
- 15 Jha, B.C. 1982. Parajit Aparajit, Novel. Bharteeya Sansthan, Patna.
- 16 Jha, B.C. 1982. Shri Lalit Aa Hunak Katha Yatra, Criticism. Bharteeya Sansthan, Patna.
- 17 Jha, B.C. 1984. Upakram, Poetry. Bhawani Prakashan, Patna.
- 18 Jha, B.C. 1988. Jhumi Rahal Pathar Man, Poetry. Lalit Jyotsna Prakashan, Patna.
- 19 Jha, B.C. 1989. Khapari Mahak Dhan, Short Stories. Bhakha Prakashan, Patna
- 20 Jha, B.C. 1992. Punarnava Hoit O Chouri, Poetry. Bhawani Prakashan, Patna.
- 21 Jha, B.C. 1994. Tittir Dai, Drama. Chetana Samiti, Patna.
- 22 Jha, B.C. 1994. Nenai Par Swapna, Poetry. Bhawani Prakashan, Patna.
- 23 Jha, B.C. 2002. Kath, Short Stories. Jakhan Takhan, Lakshmisagar, Darbhanga.
- 24 Jha, B.N. 1968. Tridhara, Poetry. Umapati Pustakalaya, Koilakh, Madhubani.
- 25 Jha, B.N. 1970. Kavita Kalap, (Edited). Akhil Bharteeya Maithili Salitya Parishad, Darbhanga.
- 26 Jha, B.N. 1971. Beena, Poetry. Umapati Pustakalaya, Koilakh, Madhubani.
- 27 Jha, B.N. 1972. Dhoori, Poetry. Navatriya Mandal, Ranchi.
- 28 Jha, B.N. 1977. Kie Phuraiye Kee Ne, Poetry. Umapati Pustakalaya, Koilakh, Madhubani.
- 29 Jha, B.N. 1982. Kavita: Adhunik Sandarva Me Ekar Sarthakata, (Edited). Chetana Samiti, Patna.
- 30 Jha, B.N. 1983. Sitaram Jha, Criticism. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 31 Jha, B.N. 1983. Prof. Harimohan Jha Abhinandan Granth, (Edited). Prof. H.M. Jha Abhindan Granth Samiti, Patna.
- 32 Jha, B.N. 1985. Parichayika, Criticism. Bhawani Prakashan, Patna.

- 33 Jha, B.N. 1985. Biharak Gramya Jeevan. Translation. Maithili Academy, Patna.
- 34 Jha, B.N. 1987. Darbhanga Men Maithili Sanstha, Criticism. Vidyapati Seva Sansthan, Darbhanga.
- 35 Jha, B.N. 1988. Madhupak Patra : Bhim Nath Jha'k Naam, (Edited). Videh Mandal, Majahari, Madhubani.
- 36 Jha, B.N. 1988. Samakalin Maithili Kavita (Edited). Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 37 Jha, B.N. 1989. Kavichuramanik Kavya Sadhana, Criticism. Maithili Academic Patna.
- 38 Jha, B.N. 1989. Vividha, Criticism, Sahitya Academy Awarded. Vidyapati Seva Sansthan, Darbhanga.
- 39 Jha, B.N. 1991. Sahityalap, Criticism. Mithila Pustak Kendra, Darbhanga.
- 40 Jha, B.N. 1994. Shri Suman Sahitya Sauresh, (Edited). Achrya Surendra Jha Suman Abhinandan Granth Samiti, Darbhanga.
- 41 Jha, B.N. 1995. Upendra Thakur Mohan, Criticism. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 42 Jha, B.N. 1997. Naam Tan-Thik Oah, Poetry. Umapati Pustakalaya, Koilakh, Madhubani.
- 43 Jha, B.N. 1999. Bhavanjali, Poetry. Umapati Pustakalaya, Koilakh, Madhubani.
- 44 Jha, B.N. 1999. Maithili Gadya Malika, (Edited). Bihar State Text Book Publishing Corporation Ltd., Patna.
- 45 Jha, B.N. 1999. Maithili Padya Malika, (Edited). Bihar State Text Book Publishing Corporation, Patna.
- 46 Jha, B.N. 2000. Granthalaya Gatha, Essay. Richalok, Darbhanga.
- 47 Jha, B.N. 2000. Man Aangan Me, Tharh, Memories. Kisun Sankalplok, Supaul.
- 48 Jha, D.K. 2002. Maithili Bal Sahitya, Criticism. Jakhn Takhan, lakshni Sagar, Darbhanga.
- 49 Jha, D.N. 1976. Maithili Vyakaran Aur Rachana. Choudhary & Co., Patna.
- 50 Jha, D.N. 1980. Darpan (Poetry Collection). Veena Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 51 Jha, D.N. 1989. Vidyapati Padavali Mei Bimb Vidhan. L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga.
- 52 Jha, I.K. 1977. Manbadh O Krishna Janm, Criticism. Pankaj Bakoshan, Goari, Saharsa.
- 53 Jha, K.C. 1986. Madhu Mandakani, Poetry. Archana Prakashan, Muzaffarpur.
- 54 Jha, K.L. 2000. Lakshminath Gosai, Criticism. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 55 Jha, M.M. 1992. Ghar Ghurait Kal, Short Stories. Maithili Academi, Patna.
- 56 Jha, M.M. 1997. Kono Ekata Gaam, Short Stories. Apan Prakashan, Patna.
- 57 Jha, N. 1984. Farichchha, Collection of Short Stories. Prabhat Prakashan, Hayaghat, Darbhanga.
- 58 Jha, N. 1990. Katna Navneet, Collection of Short Stories. Prabhat Prakashan, Hayaghat, Darbhanga.
- 59 Jha, N. 1992. Samajik Asantos of Maithili Sanitya, Criticism. Prabhat Prakashan, hayaghat, Darbhanga.
- 60 Jha, N. 2002. Pritha, Collection of Short Stories. Prabhat Prakashan, Hayaghat, Darbhanga.
- 61 Jha, N.N. 1976. Pratishodh, Poetry. Ashadevi, Kataharbadi, Darbhanga.
- 62 Jha, N.N. 1977. Maithili Nibardha Evam Alochana, Criticism. Asha Prakashan, Darbhanga.

- 63 Jha, N.N. 1987. Maithili Nav Kavita Udabhav O Vikash, Criticism. Asha Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 64 Jha, N.N. 1989. Nibandh Prabandh, Criticism. Asha Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 65 Jha, N.N. 1990. Ajuk Sandarva Me, Poetry. Seema Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 66 Jha, N.N. 1991. Kahilya Hoyab Vimukta, Poetry. Vidyapati Seva Sansthan, Darbhanga.
- 67 Jha, N.N. 1992. Anushilan Mulyankan, Criticism. Asha Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 68 Jha, N.N. 1993. Nahi Likhab Aab Kavita, Poetry. Menika Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 69 Jha, N.N. 1999. Kal Chakara, Poetry. Rambha Prakashan, Patna.
- 70 Jha, N.N. 1999. Nibandh Parimal, Criticism. Rambha Prakashan, Patna.
- 71 Jha, N.N. 2002. Vibechna, Criticism. Asha Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 72 Jha, P. 1990. Maithili Upanyasak Roop Rekha, Criticism. Santosh Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 73 Jha, R. 1995. Paschattap, Short Stories. Suman Prakashan, Hatarh Rupouli, Madhubani.
- 74 Jha, R. 1999. Kavya Vatika, Poetry. Suman Prakashan, Hatorh Rupouli, Madhubani.
- 75 Jha, R. Alankar Bhaskar, Poetics. Suman Prakashan, Hatorh Rupouli, Madhubani.
- 76 Jha, U. 1991. Yatharth, Short Stories. Videh Prakashan, majhari, Madhubani.
- 77 Jha, U. 1998. Sita, Drama. Videh Prakashan, Kaluali, Madhubani.
- 78 Jha, V.N. 2001. Akshar Akshar Amrit, Interview. Rachana Maneh, Darbhanga.
- 79 Jha, V.N. 2001. Yugantar, Interview. Rachana Maneh, Darbhanga.
- 80 Jha, Y.N. 1980. Yatri Kavya Vibechna, Criticism. Maithili Academi, Patna.
- 81 Karn, A.K. 1995. Abalokan, Criticism. Vyas Mandan Prakashan, Darbhanga.
- 82 Mishra, D.N. 1981. Navankur, Short Stories. Baidehi Pustak Bhandar, Patna.
- 83 Mishra, D.N. 1982. Mrigtrishna, Short Stories. Baidehi Pustak Bhandar, Patna.
- 84 Mishra, D.N. 1983. Parichay Prasoon, Criticism. Baidehi Pustak Bhandar, Patna.
- 85 Mishra, D.N. 1985. Maithili Bnasha Vigyan Vyakaran O Rachana, Philology & Grammar. Baidehi Pustak Bhandar, Patna.
- 86 Mishra, D.N. 1986. Maithili Bhasha Shaswra, Philology. Bhavani Prakashan, Patna.
- 87 Mishra, M. 1972. "Purusharth kabi Vidhyapati", Mithila Mihir.
- 88 Mishra, M. 1972. "Kavya o sahitya parsparik sambandh", Mithila Mihir.
- 89 Mishra, M. 1972. "Maithili sahitya me Ramanath Jhak yogdan", Mithila Mihir.
- 90 Mishra, M. 1973. "Maithili me Ramkavya", Mithila Mihir.
- 91 Mishra, M. 1973. "Vidhyapati sahitya me Radha", Mithila Mihir.
- 92 Mishra, M. 1973. "Kichu dekhhal kichu sunal : ek anushilan", Mithila Mihir.
- 93 Mishra, R. 1994. Tamil Sahityak Itihas, Transtation. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 94 Mishra, R. 1987. Bhavabhuti, Translation. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- 95 Mishra, Raman P.C. 1968. Matadan, Poetry. Parishad Granthamala, Tumaul, Darbhanga.
- 96 Mishra, Raman P.C. 1991. Dhadhara, Drama. Bharati Maithili Parishad Tumaul, Darbhanga.
- 97 Rakesh, R. 1991. Antarjoyal, One Act Play. Vivekalok Prakashan, Baknari, Begusarai.
- 98 Thakur, S.K. 1982. Chakor Chahe Chan, Novel. Durganand Thakur, Bhat Bhagwanpur, Madhubani.
- 99 Thakur, S.K. 1984. Krishna Binu Radha, Drama. Mithila Kirin, Darbhanga.

- 100 Thakur, S.K. 1984. Maithili Kavi Parichaya. Mithila Kirin, Darbhanga.
- 101 Thakur, S.K. 1984. Vidyapati O Hunak Kavya, Criticism. Mithila Pustak Kendra, Darbhanga.
- 102 Thakur, V. Maithili Ram Kavyak Parampara, Criticism. Printwell, Darbhanga.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN MUSIC

- 1 Narain, P. 1999. "Some demographic correloates of musical preference", Behavoiurametric, Council of Behavioral Research, Maharani Road, Gaya, India. 16(2).
- 2 Narain, P. 2000. "Pop music ka bhumandali-karan", Sangeet, Sangeet Karyalai Hatharas, (U.P.). 1-2.
- 3 Narain, P. 2000. "Kalpana sangeet ke sanjivani sakti hai", Gagananchal, Indian Council for Cultural Relations. Azad Bhawan Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi. 3.
- 4 Narain, P. 2000. "Pop music aur michel Jackson ka safar", Sangeet, Sangeet Karyalai Hatharas (U.P.).
- 5 Narain, P. 2001. "Sangeet jivan ko byavasthit karta hai", Sankalya, Hindi Academy, Hyderabad (A.P.). 4.
- 6 Narain, P. 2001. "Kirtaniya natak me sangeet", Natyam, Sanskrit Department Hari Singh Gaur University Sagar (M.P.). 1.
- 7 Narain, P. 2002. "The Musical elements in the songs of vidyalati or musicality Vidyapatis lyrics", Journal of the Indian Musicological Society Baroda & Mumbai. 33.
- 8 Roy, R.N. 1987. "Tal darshan manjari bhag-1", Abhay Prakashan, Samastipur.
- 9 Roy, R.N. 1998. "Tal darshan manjari bhag-2", Abhay Prakashan, Samastipur.
- 10 Singh, L.K.K. 1997. "Sangeet : upasna aur andad", Public Asia, New Delhi.
- 11 Singh, L.K.K. 1998. "Ghatok ho sakati hai sangeet ke prati aruchi", Public Asia, Delhi.
- 12 Singh, L.K.K. 1998. "Sangeet seviyon ki samajik sthitti", Aryaworta.
- 13 Singh, L.K.K. 1998. PANDIT OMKAR NATH JEE THAKUR EWAM UNKI SHISHYA PARAMPARA, Publisher : Shivam Sanskritik Manch, Chapra, Printer: Kumar Printers, Chapra.
- 14 Singh, L.K.K. 1999. "Sangeet ka adhyatmik swaroop", Aaj.
- 15 Singh, L.K.K. 1999. "Bhartiya parampara main dharma, bhasha, sanskriti even sangeet", Nort Bihar Horticultural Society. pp. 29-49.
- 16 Singh, L.K.K. 1999. "Bharatiya sangeet evam eska sanrakshan", Shree Chaturanan Mishra Abhinandan Grantha, The Chaturahan Mishra Felicitation Volume Committee, Madhubani. pp. 311-315.
- 17 Singh, L.K.K. 1999. "Vishwa sandarbh mein bharat aur bharatiya sangeet", Anand-Mandakini, Aachacya (Dr.) Anand Mishra Abhinandan Grantha, Sahityiki, Madhubani. pp. 206-208.
- 18 Singh, L.K.K. 2000. "Sangeet aur ratriya ekta – ek vihleshan", Sangeet, Sangeet Karyalay, Hathras. pp. 45-50.
- 19 Singh, L.K.K. 2000. "Amar Avinashi – Sangeet martanda, Pt. Omkar Nathji Thakur", Sangeet, Sangeet Karyalaya, Hathras. pp. 9-13.
- 20 Singh, L.K.K. 2001. "Haweli sangeet ki parampara", Sangeet, Sangeet Karyalaya, Hatras. Sahastrabadi. Sangeet Anka. pp. 55-60.
- 21 Singh, L.K.K. 2000. "Mithila ka sangeet gharana", Samvad, Faculty of Performing Arts, BHU, Varanasi. pp. 33-34.
- 22 Singh, L.K.K. "Kala prakriti ki anukrity hai", Kala Samaya, Bhopal. pp. 7-8.
- 23 Singh, L.K.K. "Bharatiya sanskriti natakakaron dwara arastu ki anwitiyon ka palan", Rang Abhiyan, Natya Vidyalay, Bagusarai. pp. 25-25.

- 24 Singh, L.K.K. "Mrichchakatikam namkaran ki sarthakata evam lokpriyata", Natyam – 47, Natya Parishad Sanskrit Vibhag, Sagar Universtiy, Sagar (M.P.). pp. 45-51.
- 25 Singh, L.K.K. "Ranjakah Jan Chittanam", Saptak Sangeet Sadhak Manch, Darbhanga. 23-25.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN PHILOSOPHY

- 1 Gupta, L. K. 1986. Agman Tarkashastra, Kitab Mahal, Allahabad.
- 2 Gupta, L. K. 1987. Nigaman Tarkashastra, Kitab Mahal, Allahabad.
- 3 Gupta, L. K. 1989. M.N. Ray Ka Darshnik Chintan, Janaki Prakashan, Patna.
- 4 Gupta, L. K. 1989. M.N. Ray Ka Bhoutikwad, Prammarsh, University of Pune, Pune. 10(3) : 205-215.
- 5 Gupta, L. K. 1989. "Anupalabdh", Review of Darshana, University of Allahabad. 8(1) : 17-22.
- 6 Gupta, L. K. 1991-92. "Anekantwad", Darshnik Traimashik, Varanasi Akhil Bhartiya Darshan Parishad. (1-4) : 52-57.
- 7 Gupta, L. K. 1996. "M.N. Ray ka naitik darshan", Prammarsh, University of Pune, Pune. 17(2) : 167-175.
- 8 Gupta, L. K. 2001. "Astittwawad, sartra aur manav- vyakti", Prammarsh, University of Pune, Pune. 22(4) : 47-61.
- 9 Gupta, L.K. 2002. "Mimansa darshana men arthaghattan ke siddhanta", Darshan Piyusa. 1(2) : 43-47.
- 10 Jha, A. N. 1988. Philosphy in India Today, K.V. Niketan, Varanasi.
- 11 Jha, A. N. 1988. "Inner existentialism in the philosophy of Sankaracharya", Society Today, Darbhanga. 1-1 :109-112.
- 12 Jha, A. N. 1992. "Philosophy and social reconstruction", Man in Asia, Ranchi. 5(1) : 9-14.
- 13 Jha, A. N. 1999. "S. Radhakrishanan, Vishwasanti ke tatvik adhar", Society Today, Darbhanga. 1-1:23-28.
- 14 Jha, A. N. 2002. "Brahmachari ka nihitharth", P.K. Verma (ed.), Darshana Piyusa. 1(2) : 35-42.
- 15 Sahay, B.K. 1976. "Man ka Swarup", Manan, Sept 76. pp. 15-18.
- 16 Sahay, B.K. 1976. "Tamso ma jyotirgamay", Manan, Oct. 76. pp. 21-23.
- 17 Sahay, B.K. 1979. "The equanimity taught in the Gita", Prabudha Bharat. pp. 230-232.
- 18 Sahay, B.K. 2002. "Soundaryabodh", Darshan Piyusha. 1(1) : 1-7.

- 19 Sahay, B.K. 2002. "Gita ka yogasastra", Darshan Piyusha, Darbhanga. 1(1) : 73-81.
- 20 Tiwari, D.N. 1986. The Upanisadic View of Life, Uma Books, Varanasi.
- 21 Tiwari, D.N. 1983. Maharthamanjari of Maheshwarananda (Translated in Hindi & English). Unpublished.
- 22 Tiwari, D.N. 1996. Central Philosophy of Bharthari, I.C.P.R., New Delhi.
- 23 Tiwari, D.N. 1988. "Concept of time in the philosophy of Bhartrhari", Darshana International, J.P. Atreya (ed.), Moradabad, U.P. 27(1) :25-37.
- 24 Tiwari, D.N. 1988. "Vakyapadiya mein karanata ki avadharana", Unmilana, Y. Shlaya (ed.), 5(1) : 1-17.
- 25 Tiwari, D.N. 1989. "Sanskrtika-ekatomata", Rtambhara, R.R. Shastri (ed.), Kaivalyadhama, Pune. 2(4) : 5-22.
- 26 Tiwari, D.N. 1989. "Avidya evam vidya", Darshanika Traimasika, Pandey,R.R. (ed.), Varanasi published also in Rtambhara, edited by R.R. Shastri, Varsa. 2anka. 1, Kaivakyadhama, Pune.
- 27 Tiwari, D.N. 1990. "Guna-vicara: sabdikon ke sandarbha mein", Unmilana, Y. Shalya (ed.), 6(1) : 29-41.
- 28 Tiwari, D.N. 1990. "Tat sarvam sankalpamulam", Sankalpa Grantha, N.D. Paliwala,(ed.), Hindi Academy, New Delhi. : 90-104.
- 29 Tiwari, D.N. 1990. "Pancagni vidya", Rtambhara, O.P. Tiwari (ed.), Lonawla, Pune. 3(1) : 1-11.
- 30 Tiwari, D.N. 1991. "Sankhya-vicara, Vakyapadiya ke sandarbha mein", Paramarsa (Hindi), M.P. Marathe (ed.). Pune. 12(4) : 264 – 280.
- 31 Tiwari, D.N. 1994. "Dik ki awadharana : Vakyapadiya ke sandarbha mein", Sampurmanand Smrti Grantha, V. Venktachelam (ed.), Sampurnanand Sanskrit Visvavidyalaya, Varanasi. : 453-463.
- 32 Tiwari, D.N. 1994. "Bhartrhari's philosophy of relation between the word and meaning", JICPR, Daya Krishna (ed.), New Delhi. 11(2) : 43-54.
- 33 Tiwari, D.N. 1994. "Mukhya, gauna evam nantariyakartha ka nirnaya", Darshanika Traimasika (Sanyuktanka 1994), R.R. Pandey (ed.), Akhila Bharatiya Darshana Parisad. : 33-42.

- 34 Tiwari, D.N. 1995. "Language, being and cognition, a Bhartrharian approach", *Visva-Bharati Journal of Philosophy*, S. Saha (ed.), Calcutta. 32(1) : 36-55.
- 35 Tiwari, D.N. 1995. "Cidarthadvaitavadi bhasa cintana : sabda, artha evam sabdartha sambandha ki salyiya vyakhya", *Yasdeo Shalya ka Darshana*, K.L. Sharma and C. Rai (ed.), ICPR, New Delhi. : 97-114.
- a. & Comments by Y. Shalya, on the Paper in the Same Book. : 324-27.
- 36 Tiwari, D.N. 1996. "Cognition being and possibility of expressions", *JICPR*, D. Krishna (ed.), New Delhi. 14(1) : 65-93.
- 37 Tiwari, D.N. 1997. "Bhartrhari's reply to vaisesika's arguments against universal as the import of words", *Darshana International*, J.P. Atreya (ed.), 37(4) : 22-34.
- 38 Tiwari, D.N. 1997. "Bhartrhari on indivisibility of single-word expressions & subordinate sentence", *Indian Philosophical Quarterly*, S.V. Bokil (ed.), Pune. 24(2) : 197-216.
- 39 Tiwari, D.N. 1998. "Possibility of disinterested knowledge: a Bhartrharian approach", *FACETS*, Special Issue of *Gurukul Patrika*, edited by U.S., Bist, Gurukul Kangari University, Haridwar. : 81-96.
- a. Published also in a modified form", in *JICPR*, edited by Daya Krishna, New Delhi. 15(3) : 47-67.
- 40 Tiwari, D.N. 1998. "Reflections on Daya Krishna's philosophy, *Indian philosophical quarterly*", Edited by Bokil, S.V., Pune. 25(3) : 373-387.
- 41 Tiwari, D.N. 1998. "Contributed following 12 articles for the encyclopedia of Hinduism, Indian heritage research foundation, Paramatha Niketan, Rishikesh U.P.
- a. Aitareya Upanisad, ii. Ananta, iii. Anadi, iv. Anahata – sabda, v. Antaramukha, vi. Bhiramukha, vii. Apauruseya, viii. Avarana, (Vedanta), ix. Atma-tattvaviveka (As a subject). x. Atma tattvaviveka (as a text) xi. Tattva, xii Sevaka-Swami.
- 42 Tiwari, D.N. 1998. "Bhartrhari on language, being and cognition", *Jadavpur Journal of Philosophy*, Edited by Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University. 10(1) : 27-42.
- 43 Tiwari, D.N. 1998. "Advaitism : social-context, Souvenir of Advaita Peetha", Edited by A.P.S. Universtiy, Rewa (M.P.). pp. 62-73.

- 44 Tiwari, D.N. 1999. "Rastravada evam dharma-nirpeksata ke antarvirodha", Published in the Proceedings of National Seminar, Edited by D.A.V. College, Kanpur. pp. 19-26.
- 45 Tiwari, D.N. 1999. "Sentence : Bhartrhari's arguments on the controversy between word-theories of language and sentential-theory o language", The Philosophical Quarterly, Edited by G. Sahu. 5(3-4) : 97-131.
- 46 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Sentential-meaning : Bhartrhari's arguments on the controversy between word-meaning theories of language and sentential-meaning theory of language", JICPR, Edited by Daya Krishna, New Delhi. 19(1) : 125-168.
- 47 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Concept of meaning of words, proceedings of the refresher course in philosophy", Edited by S.P. Dubey, R.D. University, Jabalpur (M.P.). : 7-10.
- 48 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Rastravada evam dharmanirapeksata ka antarvirodha : Darsanika drsti", Paramarsa, Edited by S. Bhelke, Khanda-22, Anka, Pune. 1 : 77-90.
- 49 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Philosophy : past & future", Proceedings of National Seminar, Edited by Department of Philosophy, University College of Thiruvanthapuram, Kerala. : 34-39.
- 50 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Advaitic critique of experience", Indian Philosophical Quarterly, Edited by S.V. Bokil, Pune. 27(1-2) : 133-151.
- 51 Tiwari, D.N. 2000. "Bhartrhari on grammatical analysis (Apoddhara)", Darshana Internatinal, Edited by P. Atreya, Moradabad, U.P. 40(1-4) :123-39.
- 52 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. "Regarding sphota", JICPR, Edited by Daya Krishna, New Delhi. 18(3): 157-184.
- 53 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. "A comparative approach to the language-principle and its sadhana in Hinduism and Sikhism", Bihar Philosophical Research Journal, Patna, Edited by S.N. Prasad. 1, part 2 : 15-26.
- 54 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. "Has there been a tradition of philosophizing initiated by vakyapadiya or it has been an isolated work accepted as outstanding by everybody

- but not followed by anybody? a query by Professor Daya Krishna”, JICPR, Edited by Daya Krishna, New Delhi.
- 55 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “A reply to the query ‘Suppose Mr. X realizes the Advaitic Brahman, will he be able to make that claim (not just speak, etc.) by making the statement ‘Ahambrahmasmi’ will he be able to tell Mr. Y ‘tattvamasi’ and ‘sarvam khalvidambrahma’? in Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Edited by Daya Krishna, New Delhi. 17(2) : 247.
- 56 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “Relevance of philosophical thoughts of Swami Vivekananda in new millennium, reading material on the IIIrd refresher course on logic”, Social & Political Philosophy, Edited by Department of Philosophy, Patna University, Patna. : 15-25.
- 57 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “ Bhartrhari’s method of interpretaion, philosophy and the life-world Vidyasagar University, Annual Journal of Philosophy, P. Mishra and W.B. Midnapore (ed.). 5(1) : 11-21.
- a. Published also in Bihar Philosophical Research Journal, 2003, Quarterly, Edited by Prasad, S.N., Part, 1&2, :108-116.
- 58 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “Bhartiya bhasa cintana mein anuvada evam vislesana ki samasya, eka darsanika vislesana”, Darshanika Tramasika, Edited by Shukla, D.N., Anka 2, Department. of Philosophy, R.D. University, Jabalpur. pp. 44-54.
- 59 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “Reply to the queries of V. Kameshwar Rao on my paper”, Rastravada Evam Dharmanirapeksata Ka Antarvirodha : Darsanika Drsti, Published in Paramarsa, Khanda –22, Anka 3. pp.89-92.
- 60 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “Analysis of how and what we know by a word, Indian philosophical quarterly”, April/July 2002 (Joint Issue), Desdicated to Prof. D.D. Vadekar, Department of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-1. : 291-319.
- 61 Tiwari, D.N. 2001. “Anuvada evam vislesana ki samasya”, Paramarsa, Department of Philosophy University of Poona, Edited by S. Bhelke. Pune. 23(4) : 61-79.
- 62 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. “Human cloning : some bio-ethical questions, philosophy and the life-world”, Vidyasagar Unvierstiy, Annual Journal of Philosophy, P. Mishara (ed.), Midnapore, W.B. 4(1) : 7 - 17.

- 63 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Reply to the queries by Jagat Pal", Published in Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, D. Krishna (ed.), New Delhi. 18(3).
- 64 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Ontological non-being versus philosophical-being, philosophy and the life-world", Edited by Prabhat Mishra, Vidyasagar University Journal of Philosophy, Midnapore, W.B. An Annual Journal of Philosophy. 5: 45-54.
- 65 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Padartha vicara : dravya padartha ka anusilana bharthari ke sandarbha mein", Darsana Digdarshana, S.N. Prasad (ed.), Patna. Anka. 1,2 : 52-63.
- 66 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "A critique of the potency of words (sabdasaktivimarsah), philosophy east and west", Victoria University, Washington, U.S.A. (Acceted).
- 67 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Certain philosophical principles (loka-nyayas) : some scientific observations", Co-author with Jha, V. Dept of Botany, LNMU, Biology & Philosophy, Editor, Ruse M., Guelph, Ontario, Canada.
- 68 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Indian philosophy : a therapy against the illness of thoughts. Indian philosophical quarterly", Department of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune. (Accepted).
- 69 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Bharatiya darshana ka lokopayogi svarupa", Paramarsha (Hindi), Edited by S. Bhelke, Unviersity of Poona, Pune. (Accepted).
- 70 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Yajnavalkiya yoga evam sabdapurvayoga", Darshana Piyusa, P.K. Verma (ed.). 1(1) : 48-58.
- 71 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Atmanastu kamaya sarvam priyam bhavati", Darshana Piyusa, P.K. Verma (ed.). 1(1) 82-87.
- 72 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. Comments on Bharatiya Cintana Men Tarka Ki Awadharna, S. Bhelke (ed.), Pune. 23(3) : 89-92.
- 73 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Can a niskama karma have really no effect – a discussion on notes by Rajendra Prasad", Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, Daya Krishna (ed.). 19(1) : 199-203.
- 74 Tiwari, D.N. 2002. "Reply to the query – if there uere no snake at all, would it still be possible to mistake a rope for a snake", Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, Daya Krishna (ed.). 19(1) : 227-228.

- 75 Tiwari, D.N. 2003. "B.K. Matilal and Bhartrhari's logic of translation", Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, Daya Krishna. 19(2) : 164-172.
- 76 Tiwari, D.N. 2003. "Kriya-vicara, vakyapadiyakara ke anusara, Darshana Digdarshana, a quarterly of philosophy", Editor, S. Prasad, Patna. 1,2: 1-18.
- 77 Tiwari, D.N. 2003. "Sabdasaktivimarsa", Darshana Digdarshana, (hindi), S.N. Prasad (ed.), Patna. 1,2 : 32-43.
- 78 Tiwari, D.N. 2003. "Sight of the seers and modern technological inventions : some reflections, philosophy and the life- world", Bihar Philosophical Research Journal, S.N. Prasad (ed.), Patna. 1&2 : 26-31.
- 79 Verma, K.P. 1984. "F.H. Bradley and the concept of reality, with a foreword by professor k. satchidanand murty, Vice-Chairman, University grants commission, New Delhi and professor of philosophy, Andhra University, Waltair (A.P.), Janaki Prakashan, New Delhi.
- 80 Verma, K.P. 1980. "The concept of reality in the frame-work of commonsense and science", Darshan International. 1 :75-81.
- 81 Verma, K.P. 1982. "Vishayata", Darshanik Traimasik. : 31-37.
- 82 Verma, K.P. 1984. "The humanism of the theistic existentialists", Darshana International. (3):73-78.
- 83 Verma, K.P. 1984. "Dharma, darshan aur dharmadarshan paramarsha", Pune. (1):57-63.
- 84 Verma, K.P. 1985. "Kya ishwar sambandhi kathan tathyatamak kahe ja sakte hain?", Darshanik Traimasik, Patna. pp. 31-35.
- 85 Verma, K.P. 1985. "The concept of gnostic being in the philosophy of Sri Aurobindo", Darshan International. (347) : 40-47.
- 86 Verma, K.P.1986. "Dharmic bhasa ki sarthakata", Paramarsha. Pune. (3):256-267.
- 87 Verma, K.P. 1987. "The religious thought of Ludwig Wittgenstein", Review of Darshana, Allahabad. 5(1) : 27-34.
- 88 Verma, K.P. 1988, "Bartman sandarbh aur dharma", Darshanik Traimasik, Patna. pp.1-11.
- 89 Verma, K.P. 1989. "Paschatya darshan ki badaltihui vichardharaya", Darshanik Traimasik, Patna. pp. 55-61.

- 90 Verma, K.P. 1992. "Some reflections on the foundational theory of epistemic justification", *The Journal of Religious Studies*, Punjabi University, Patiala. 21(2) : 155-162.
- 91 Verma, K.P. 1994. "The nature of emanation in neo-platonism and isiamic thought", *The Journal of Religious Studies*, Pajabi University, Patiala. 24(1) : 61-70.
- 92 Verma, P.K. 2002. "Main hun ka darshana – eka advaitavadi visleshana", *Darshana Piyusha Pratisthan*, Darbhanga. 1(1) : 48-58.
- 93 Yadav, R. 1985. "Prachin bhartiya darshan mein bhautik vadi chintan", *Yug Sanket*, Dec. 85, Begusarai, Bihar. p. 4.
- 94 Yadav, R. 1986. "Ved, upanisad aur astika darshan mein bhautikavadi chintan", *Yug Sanket*, Begusarai, Bihar. p. 11.
- 95 Yadav, R. 2002. "Nishakam karmayog: yek samiksa", *Darshan Piyush*. 1(1):19-26..

LIST OF PUBLICATION IN PHYSICS

1. Ansari, W.H. and Singh, A.N. 1973. "Effect of electronegativity on bond lengths of substituted ethylenes", *Ind. J. Pure & Appl. Phys.* 11 – 109.
2. Ansari, W.H. and Singh, A.N. 1977. "Use of the INDO method in spectroscopy : alkenes", *Ind. J. Phys.* 51B – 218.
3. Ansari, W.H. 1977. "Use of the RINDO method in spectroscopy. Molecular rydberg S.S. and T.S. transitions", *J. Chem. Phys.* 67- 3629.
4. Ansari, W.H. 1979. "INDO / RINDO CI systems", *QCPE.* 11 – 372.
5. Ansari, W.H. 1985. *Semi Empirical Methods of Quantum Chemistry*, CNDO,INDO, NDDO, Chichester: Ellis Horwood Ltd. pp. 80.
6. Ansari, W.H. and Sathyamurthy, N. 1998. "Classical mechanical investigation of collinear $H^+ + H_2 - H_2 + H^+$ dynamics", *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 289 – 487.
7. Ansari, W.H. and Varandas, A.J.C. 2002. "A six-dimensional energy-switching potential energy surface of HeHCN", *J. Phys. Chem., Communicated and Accepted for Publication.*
8. Anzar, Md. 1999. "On solution of the Einstein – Maxwell equation in electronic spaces", *Applied Science Periodical.* 1(1) : 18.
9. Jha, A. 1993. "Determination of far-field radiation patterns of dielectric pyramidal horns from near-field measurements", *Journal of the Institution of Engineers, India.* 73: 142-145.
10. Jha, A. 2001. "Analysis of dielectric resonator antenna", *ACTA Ciencia Indica.* 27P(3): 219-224.
11. Jha, A. 2001. "Electromagnetic scattering from rough surfaces", *ACTA Ciencia Indica.* 27p(4): 231-234.
12. Jha, D.K. 1973. "XY model and algebraic methods", *Journal of Physics (London).* 6 : 1679-1692.
13. Jha, D.K. 1974. "Resistively terminated active rc ladder", *Journal of the IETE, Delhi.* 2 : 643-644.
14. Jha, D.K. 1976. "The synthesis of ladder networks with resistance at both ends by the recurrent continuant method, Part I passive RC networks", *Journal of IEE (London).* 46 : 421-425.
15. Jha, D.K. 1976. "The synthesis of ladder networks with resistance at both ends by the recurrent continuant method part II active RC networks", *Journal of IEE (London).* 46 : 426-428.
16. Jha, D.K. 1976. "Matrix transformation method for the synthesis of low pass lossless ladder terminated in resistances at both ends", *India Journal of Pure and Applied Physics.* 14(7) :602-604.
17. Jha, D. K. 1976. "Sectoral dielectric horn antennas", *Conference Record, Electronics in Space, Jadvpur University, Calcutta.*
18. Jha, D.K. 1977. "Chebyschev type delay functions-solutions by the method of matching co-efficients", *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics.* 15 : 355-358.
19. Jha, D.K. 1978. "A general commutator equation in the algebra of spin operators", *Journal of Mathematical Physics (U.S.A.).* 19(11) : 2247-2253.
20. Jha, D. K. 1979. "Hoisson model in two dimensions: A non-algebraic approach", *Published in Physica(Holland).* pp. 151-154.

21. Jha, D. K. 1979. "XY model in two dimensions", *Journal of physics*. 36 : 11512-18.
22. Jha, D. K. 1980. "Solutions of one dimensional XY Hamiltonian in the magnetic field", *Journal of Pure and Applied Physics*. 32(2) : 356-360.
23. Jha, D. K. 1980. "Solutions of generalised XY model and its equivalence with two dimensional Ising Model", *Journal of Physics (London)*. 13 : 361-364.
24. Jha, D. K. 1982. "Realisation of a third order active RC filter using multiple operation amplifier", *Journal of Solid State Circuits, IEEE (U.S.A.)*. 180-182.
25. Jha, D. K. 1983. "Realisation of third order lowpass filter with positive feedback single operational amplifier", *Published in Electronics Letter (London)*. pp. 231-32.
26. Jha, D. K. 1987. "Two dimensional dimer problem and its relationship with one dimensional generalised XY model", *Journal of Theoretical Physics (Japan)*. 13.
27. Jha, D. K. 1992. "Mehran-robot design and applications", *IEEE Transactions on Robotics and Automation*. pp. 371-374.
28. Jha, D. K. 1993. "Nickrow: design and application of a four wheeler robot", *Journal of the Institution of Radio and Electrical Engineers (Australia)*. 53.
29. Jha, D. K. 1994. "Mehran robot – 4", *IEEE (London)*. 32 : 425-428.
30. Jha, L. 1975. "A comparative study of dielectric metallic & coated dielectric horn antennas", *Convention record, IEEE India Section Convention*.
31. Jha, L. 1975. "Experimental investigation of dielectric pyramidal horn antennas", *IEEE Digests, 1975 IEEE/APS Symposium U.S.A.*
32. Jha, L. 1976. "Study of gain in dielectric horns", *Electronics Engineering, India*. 7.
33. Jha, L. 1976. "Sectoral dielectric horn antennas", *Convention Record, Conference on Electronics in Space, Jadavpur University, Calcutta*.
34. Jha, L. 1979. "E-plane sectoral dielectric horn antennas", *Symposium MICRO – 79 Dept. of Electronics Engineering, B.H.U. India*.
35. Jha, L. 1983. "Rotational barrier height and off centre of mass displacement of hydroxy ion in alkali halide crystal matrices", *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics, New Delhi*. 21. pp. 569-572.
36. Jha, L. 1984. "Shift of the band centre of C.N. impurity in alkali halide crystals", *Acta Ciencia Indica*. 10P(3,109).
37. Jha, L. 1986. "Empirical solutions in far field due to the dielectric horns", *IEEE Proceedings, Conference on Antennas and Communications Montech*.
38. Jha, L. 1987. "A comparative study of dielectric and metallic sectoral horn antennas", *Proc. Indian Science Congress, Bangalore, Abst. P. 69, Section III*.
39. Jha, L. 1987. "Empirical relation for radiation pattern of sectoral dielectric horn antenna", *Proc. Indian Science Congress, Bangalore, Abst. P – 70, section III*.
40. Jha, L. 1987. "E-plane sectoral dielectric horn antennas", *Acta Ciencia Indica*. 13,8(3,82).
41. Jha, L. 1987. "Near field analysis of the E-plane sectoral tapered dielectric horn antenna", *Proc. Indian Science Congress, Pune*. p-31, Section IV.
42. Jha, L. 1988. "A GTD analysis of the finite ground plane effect on the microstrip antenna radiation pattern", *Proc. Indian Science Congress, Pune*. p-33, Section IV.

43. Jha, L. 1988. "Theoretical study of radiation pattern of hexagonal microstrip antenna", Convention Record, Seminar on Electromagnetics and their Applications B.H.U.
44. Jha, L. 1989. "Study of near field pattern of conical corrugated horn", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Madurai, Abst. p-45, Section III.
45. Jha, L. 1989. "Study of H-plane sectoral dielectric horn antenna on geometrical theory of diffraction", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Madurai, Abst. p-45, Section III.
46. Jha, L. 1989. "Study of E-plane sectoral dielectric horn antenna on geometrical theory of diffraction", IEEE Proceedings Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium MIT Cambridge, MA 02139 USA.
47. Jha, L. 1990. "Study of sensitivity of far field radiation pattern", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Cochin, Abst. P-54, Section III.
48. Jha, L. 1990. "Theoretical study of microstrip antennas using moment method", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Cochin, Abst. p-55, Section III.
49. Jha, L. 1991. "Determination of far field radiation patterns of dielectric pyramidal horns from near field measurements", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Indore, Abst. p-11, Section III.
50. Jha, L. 1992. "Study of multimode horn on diffraction theory", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Abst. p-20, Section III.
51. Jha, L. 1993. "Determination of far field radiation patterns of dielectric pyramidal horns from near field measurements", Journal of the Institution of Engineers, India. 73.
52. Jha, L. 1993. "Theoretical study of the input impedance of a rectangular microstrip antenna", IETE Technical Review. 10(3) : 193-197.
53. Jha, L. 1994. "Study of the attenuation of microwaves due to sand particles of very high rate of precipitation", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Jaipur, Abst. p-7, Section III.
54. Jha, L. 1995. "Study of electromagnetic scattering from wire antennas using conjugate gradient method", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Calcutta, Abst. p-12, Section III.
55. Jha, L. 1995. "Analysis of printed line microstrip antenna using moment method", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Calcutta, Abst. p-13, Section III.
56. Jha, L. 1996. "Study of the resonant frequency of the equilateral triangular microstrip patch antenna", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Patiala, Abst. p-3, Section III.
57. Jha, L. 1997. "Study of input impedance of microstrip patch antenna", Proc. Indian Science Congress, New Delhi, Abst. p-40, Section III.
58. Jha, L. 1997. "Epidemiologic study of electromagnetic waves", Proc. Indian Science Congress, New Delhi, Abst. p-45, section III.
59. Jha, L. 1998. "Simple and accurate formula for the resonant frequency of the equilateral triangular microstrip antenna", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Hyderabad, Abst. p-14, Section III.
60. Jha, L. 1998. "Propagation of electromagnetic wave in coal dust", Proceeding of day on Diffraction International Seminar, Saint Petersburg, Russia.

61. Jha, L. 1998. "Study of the Input resistance variation with feed position of a resonant rectangular microstrip patch antenna", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences. 17D(1) : 55-59.
62. Jha, L. 1998. "Study of the attenuation of microwave due to sand particles of very high rate of precipitation", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Science. 17D(2).
63. Jha, L. 1999. "An improved formula for the resonant frequency of the equilateral triangular microstrip patch antenna", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Chennai, Abst. p-25, Section III.
64. Jha, L. 1999. "Determination of resonant frequency of circular microstrip patch antenna", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Chennai, Abst. p-26, Section III.
65. Jha, L. 2000. "Analysis of polarization transformation of an electromagnetic wave passing through an anisotropic medium", Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences. 19D(2) : 135-140.
66. Jha, L. 2000. Study of maximum off-Bore-sight gain", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Pune, Abst. p-37, Section III.
67. Jha, L. 2000. "Analysis of beam efficiency of reflector antennas", Proc. Indian Science Congress, Pune, Abst. p-48, Section III.
68. Jha, L. 2000. "Study of resonant frequency of super conducting microstrip antenna", Acta Ciencia Indica. 26 : 4-197.
69. Jha, L. 2000. "Study of efficiency of super conducting microstrip antenna", Institute of Theoretical Physics, Calcutta (press).
70. Jha, L. 2001. "Study of characteristic behaviours of Microstrip square-ring patch antennas", Proc. Indian Science Congress, New Delhi Abst. p-11, Section III.
71. Jha, L. 2001. "Critical study of resonant frequency of rectangular microstrip patch antenna", Bulletin of Pure Applied Sciences. 20D(2) : 91-98.
72. Jha, L. 2001. "Effects of fringing field on the resonant frequency of equilateral triangular microstrip patch antenna", Acta Ciencia Indica. 27 : 2,081.
73. Jha, L. 2001. "Study of temperature sensitivity of microstrip antenna", Acta Ciencia Indica. 27 : 2,147.
74. Jha, T.K. 1985, "A new set of elastic moduli and stability of deformed orthorhombic crystals", Proceedings of Solid State Physics Symposium, 28e203.
75. Jha, T.K. 1986, "Elastic moduli and stability of deformed orthorhombic crystals physica scripta, 34 342-347.
76. Jha, T.K. 1990, " Second order elastic moduli of some ionic crystals", Proceedings of ISCA, 77th Session Physics Section, 13-41 38.
77. Jha, T.K. 1991, "Anderson gneneiser parameter and non-linearity constants of some ionic crystals", Proc. of 78th Session of ISCA Physics Section, 38.
78. Jha, T.K. 1996, "Magnetic moment calculation of ni-x fe-x alloy in cluster coherent pot. approximation", Proceedings of ISET 83rd Session Physics Section.
79. Jha, T.K. 1997, "Adaptation of Augmentid space formalism for coherent pot. approx for magnetic along", Proceedings of 84th Session of ISCA. 17 (30).
80. Jha, T.K. 1999, "Partial contraction of third order of some chalwde cristas", Proc:of 86th Session of ISCA. Part III, 30 (19).
81. Jha, T.K. 2000, " Higher order elastic moduli of some ionic crystals", Proc: of 84th Session of ISCA Part III, 40(33).

82. Jha, N. 2000. "Study of aperture errors in antenna measurements", Bulletin of Pure & Applied Sciences, an International Research Journal of Sciences. 19(1) : 53-57.
83. Kumar, M. 2000- "Bhautiki (Class VII-X)", Orient longman Ltd. Hyderabad.
84. Mishra, A.K. 2000. "Bhautiki (Class VII-X)", Orient Longman Ltd., Hyderabad.
85. Mishra, B.M. 1984. "Thermodynamic properties of a two-dimensional squarewell fluid", Pramana. 23 : 79.
86. Mishra, B.M. 1985. "Semi-classical statistical mechanics of two dimensional fluid mixture of hard disks", J. Math. Phys, American Institute of Physics. 26(3) :495.
87. Mishra, B.M. 1986. "Quantum correction to the radial distribution function of a dense fluid with square-well potential", North-Holland. Amsterdam. pp. 425-428.
88. Pandit, A.K., Prasad, M., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1989. "Electrical transport properties of EuVO_4 single crystal", Physics Letters A, North Holland. 138: 61-64.
89. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Prasad, M. and Singh, R.A. 1989. "Electrical transport properties of copper molybdate", Indian Journal of Physics, India. 63A(8) : 784-792.
90. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1991. "Electrical conduction in $\text{Dy}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ single crystal", Materials Letters, North Holland. 11 : 52-58.
91. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1991. "On the electrical conductivity, thermoelectric power and dielectric constant of ErKMo_2O_8 single crystal", Physics Letters A, North Holland. 153 : 488-492.
92. Pandit, A.K. and Singh, R.A. 1991. "Electrical conduction in $\text{Eu}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ single crystals", Materials Letter, North Holland. 12 : 185-190.
93. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Prasad, M., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1991. "On the electrical conductivity, thermoelectric power and dielectric constant of $\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ single crystals", Material Letter, North Holland. 12 : 77-83.
94. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Prasad, M., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1991. "Electrical conduction in molybdenum trioxide single crystal", Solid State Communications, Great Britain. 80 : 125-127.
95. Pandit, A.K., Prasad, M., Ansari, T.H. and Singh, R.A. 1991. "Electrical transport properties of manganese selenide", Materials Chemistry and Physics, Lausanne. 30 : 13-17.
96. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1991. "Electrical conductivity, thermoelectric power and dielectric constant of a $\text{Gd}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ single crystal", Journal of Materials Science, Great Britain. 26 : 6759-6763.
97. Pandit, A.K., Singh, R.S., Wanklyn, B.M. and Singh, R.A. 1991. "Electrical transport properties of LuVO_4 single crystal", Materials Chemistry and Physics, Lausanne. 30 : 122-126.
98. Pandit, A.K., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1992. "Electrical conduction in $\text{Tm}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ single crystal", Solid State Communications, Great Britain. 84 : 469-473.
99. Pandit, A.K., Singh, R.S., Ansari, T.H., Singh, R.A. and Wanklyn, B.M. 1993. "Electrical conduction in TmVO_4 single crystal", Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids, Great Britain. 54 : 769-772.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN POLITICAL SCIENCE

- 1 Choudhary, R. 1995. "Mahatma Gandhi and secularism", Indian Journal of Politics, A Quarterly Journal of the Department of Political Science. Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh. 29 : 160-166.
- 2 Choudhary, R. 1994. "Emerging pattern of leadership in panchyati raj and politics", Journal of Gov., Department of Political Science. V.B. Unviersity Hazaribagh. 1:11-13.
- 3 Choudhary, R. 1997. "Vartaman samaya mai Gandhivad", Gandhimarg (Hindi), Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi. 4 : 32-38.
- 4 Choudhary, R. 1998. "Gandhi and political morality", Gandhimarg, Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi. 20 : 90-95.
- 5 Choudhary, R. 2000. "Mahatma Gandhi and social change", Gandhimarg, Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi. 22 : 345-349.
- 6 Choudhary, R. 2000. "Mahatma Gandhi and War", Gandhimarg., Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi. 21 : 479-482.
- 7 Kumari, B. 1993. "Dharm evam rajniti kuch mahan netayon ke vichar", in Hindi, Published in Vishwa Vivek, U.S.A.
- 8 Kumari, B. 1995. "Gauravmai Mahila Kasturba Gandhi", Vishwa Vivek Published in U.S.A.
- 9 Kuamri, B. 1996. "Samvid sarkar anubhav evam sambhavnyai", Presented & Published at 40th Annual General Meeting of Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi.
- 10 Kuamri, B. 1997. "Bhartiya Rajniti ki sambardhn mein rajvagyano ki bhumika", at the Conference of the Bihar Political Science Sammelan at Muzaffarpur.
- 11 Kumari, B. 1997. "Mahila vikas mein sahayak panchayati raj", Samajik Evam Rajniti Thristikone, at a National Conference Organised by Dept. of Sociology L. N. Mithila University Darbhanga.
- 12 Kuamri, B. 1998. "Rastriya agenda ki nai karyasuchi" at 42nd Annual Meeting of Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi.
- 13 Kuamri, B. 1999. "Bharat ki jansankhya nitichunotiyon evam ranniti", at 43rd Annual Meeting of Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi.
- 14 Jha, K. 1971. "Sonar Bangla".
- 15 Jha, K. 1978. "Sardar patel as an architect of modern Indian administration".
- 16 Jha, K. and Sinha, P.N. 1982. "Political theory", Published by Kitab Mahal, Allahabad.
- 17 Jha, K. and Sinha, P.N. 1983. "Indian administration", Published by Kitab Mahal, Allahabad.
- 18 Narayan, J. 1992. Communal Riots in India : A case study of an Indian state, Ashish publishing house, New Delhi.
- 19 Narayan, J. 1993. "Communal Antagonism and Riots: a historical perspective", the U.P. Journal of Political Sc. Kanpur. 5(1) : 25-29. & in Pathak, Bindeswar (ed) continuity and change in Indian Soc., concept publishing house, New Delhi 1998. : 125-30.
- 20 Narayan, J. 1995. "Caste violence in Bihar", Indian Journal of politics. Aligarh Muslim University Aligarh. 29:66-73.

- 21 Narayan, J. 1995. "Badhti jansankhya: Ek vikata rashtriya samasya", Aryavarta, Patna, April 29, Bihar. pp. 6.
- 22 Narayan, J. 1995. "Relevance of Gandhiji in the age of Mega-Technology", the Indian Nation, Patna, Oct. 8. Bihar. 6.
- 23 Narayan, J. 1995. "Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar : Ek prerak vyaktitva (Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar : an inspiring personality)", Souvenir, East Zone Inter-University Youth Festival, L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga, Bihar, India. : 15 –18.
- 24 Narayan, J. 1996. "Regional studies on communal problem. A case study of Bihar", Eastern Journal of Social Sciences. Gangtok, Indian. 2(1) : 4-7.
- 25 Narayan, J. 1996. "Bharatiya Sanskriti ke sanatan paksho ke wahak Gandhi ji", Aryavarta, Patna, Bihar, India. : 1-4.
- 26 Narayan, J. 1996. "Bharatiya Sanskriti ke sanatan paksha aur Gandhi ji", Vishva Vivek (Hindi) USA. 6(1) : 11.
- 27 Narayan, J. 1996. "Cast violence and dalits of Bihar", The Hindustan Times, (Monday extra), Patna, Dec. 23 & 30, Bihar. pp. 3.
- 28 Narayan, J. 1997. "Communal harmony: victim of politics", Jha, U.N. (ed) National Seminar on Challenges of Social Development. University Department of Sociology. L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga, Bihar, India. : 36-37.
- 29 Narayan, J. 1997. "Relevance of Subhash Chandra Bose", The Indian Nation, Patna, Feb. 16. Bihar. pp. 6.
- 30 Narayan, J. 1998. "Communal riots & administration in Bihar", Lat, A.K. (ed) Secularism : Concept and Practice, Concept Publishing House, New Delhi, India. : 80-88.
- 31 Narayan, J. 1998. "Students and pohtics in India", Proceedings of the Indian History Congress. 58th Session, Bangalore. 1997, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh. : 727-728.
- 32 Narayan, J. 2000. "Violence in rural Bihar", Proceeding of indan history congress, 60th session, calicut, 1999, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh. : 1170.
- 33 Narayan, J. 2000. "Bihar ke pichadepan ka sach (the truth behind the backwardness of Bihar)", Prabhat Khabar, April 7, Patna, : 4.
- 34 Narayan, J. 2001. "Judicial activism and protection of human rights in India", Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, July-Dec., New Delhi. XXV(3-4) also in Nautiyal, Fifty years of Human Rights, Sarita Book House, Delhi 2002. : 177-196.
- 35 Narayan, J. 2001. "Weaker sections and Indian political system", Society Today Maharaja Lakshmeshwar Singh Research Society Dumdum, Kolkata. : 23-30.
- 36 Narayan, J. 2001. "Caste and political system of Bihar", Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 62nd and Session, Bhopal. : 1112-3
- 37 Narayan, J. 2002. "Protective discrimination : a quest for social justice", A.K. Lal (ed) Protective Discrimination : Ideology & Praxis for G.B. Pant Social Science Institute by Allahabad Concept Publishing Company New Delhi. : 149-161.
- 38 Narayan, J. 2002. "Condemned to suffer", The Hindustan Times, Patna. Aug. 22. :9.
- 39 Narayan, J. 2002. "Criminalization of electoral process in Bihar", South Asia Poletics, Dec. New Delhi. 1: 45-49.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN PSYCHOLOGY

- 1 Ahmad. A. 1994. "Occupational stress & certain biographical variables as predictors of organizational change", *Journal of Community Guidance & Research*, Chennai. 11(2).
- 2 Ahmad. A. 1995. "Organizational identification among textile weavers with reference to their certain biographical variables", *Journal of Community Guidance & Research*, Chennai. 12(2).
- 3 Ahmad. A. 1995. "Organizational change amongst supervisors & assemblers – a study of electronic manufacturing companies of NOIDA", *Magadh Journal of Social Research*, Gaya. 2.
- 4 Ahmad. A. 1995. "Prevalence of drug abuse among the Aligarh Muslim University Students : a survey report", *Disabilities and Impairments : An Interdisciplinary Research Journal*, Delhi. 9(2).
- 5 Ahmad. A. 1996. "Development of psychology as a discipline in India", *Psychology in South Asia*, M.R. Ali and A. Khaleque (eds.), Shakil Prokashoni, Dhaka in Collaboration with South Asian Association of Psychologists (SAAP). pp.64-81.
- 6 Ahmad. A. 1998. "Prevalence of drug abuse among the students of Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi – a survey report", *Disabilities and Impairments: An Interdisciplinary Research Journal*, Delhi. 12(1).
- 7 Ahmad. A. 1998. "Perceived organizational change among muslim workers", *Social-Psychological Dimensions of Muslims – The Post Independence Scenario*, N. Hasnain (ed.), Institute of Objective Studies, New Delhi. pp. 177-192.
- 8 Ahmad. A. 1999. "Organisational commitment amongst flour mills workers – a comparative study of owners and blue collar workers", *Social Science International*, Cuttack, Orissa. 15(2).
- 9 Ahmad. A. 1999. "Perceived organizational change amongst technical and non-technical workers in private sectors", *Journal of Community Guidance & Research*, Chennai. 16(1).
- 10 Ahmad. A. and Sen, A.K. 1999. *Drug Abuse and Youth – A Psychological Study*, Gyan Publishing House, New Delhi.
- 11 Ahmad. A. 2000. "Organisational commitment vs. organisational change: a comparative study of blue collar & white collar employees of saree manufacturing companies", *Social Science International*, Cuttack, Orissa. 16(1-2)
- 12 Ahmad. A. 2000. "Effect of income and job tenure on job involvement – a study of craftsmen", *Journal of Community Guidance & Research*, Chennai. 17(3).
- 13 Ahmad. A. 2001. "Perceived organizational change with reference to occupational stress – a study of employees in private sector", *Journal of Indian Academy of Applied Psychology*, New Delhi. 27(11-2).
- 14 Jha, N. 1998. "Redicalism versus secularism: psycho-social study of women of Mithila", *Behaviorometric*. 15(1):45-49.
- 15 Jha, N. 2002. "Ethnicity and religious bias a study of youths of three communities", *Behaviorometric*. 18(2):69-73.
- 16 Kumari, R. 1985. "Extroversion, neurotics and criminality, a comparison of different criminal groups", *The Indian Journal of Social Work*. XL VI(2) : 259-266.

- 17 Kumari, R. 1985. "Authoritarianism and intolerance of ambiguity in santhals : an appraisal", *Man in India*. 65(3): 234-245.
- 18 Kumari, R. 1986. "Modes of parental discipline among santhals and hindus : assessment across communities", *The Indian Journal of Social Work*. XL VII : 315-322.
- 19 Kumari, R. 1992. "Extent of hostility in educated Indian unemployed youths : a micro analysis", *International Journal of Psychology*. 27(1):89-97.
- 20 Kumari, R. 1990. "Educated Indian unemployed youths : an analysis of their adjustment problem", 22nd International Congress of Applied Psychology, Kyoto, Japan.
- 21 Kumari, R. 1996. "Development of stress scale", *Indian Journal of Psychological Issues*. 4(1) : 18-27.
- 22 Kumari, R. 1999. "Preparation of question from frustration scale", *Indian Journal of Psychological Issues*. 7(1) : 35-41.
- 23 Kumari, R. 2000. "Level of development orientation in educated unemployed young men in India: the reality", *Indian Journal of Social Work*. 61: 384-393.
- 24 Kumari, R. 2002. "Level of frustration in female property and person criminals: an analysis", Paper Presented at 89th, Indian Science Congress.
- 25 Kumari, R. 2002. "Aspiration level of high school girls students", Paper Presented at National Conference of Community Psychology Association of India.
- 26 Kumari, R. 2002. "Property and person female criminal: their level of anxiety", *Indian Journal of Psychological Issues*.
- 27 Kumari, R. "Different types of female offenders: study into level of achievement – motivation and aggression", *Indian Institute of Psychology, Madras*.
- 28 Rani, M. 1999. "Some extrinsic factors of academic achievement", *Behaviorometric*. 16(2).
- 29 Roy K.G.S, Sinha, L.N.K. and Singh, T. 1972. "Student unrest as evaluated by teachers, guardians, and male and female students", *Behaviorometric*. 2(2):117-132.
- 30 Roy, K.S.G. and Sinha, L.N.K. 1973. "A study of attitudes of college students towards mental illness and mentally ill persons", *Journal of Applied Psychology*. 16(3) : 40-44.
- 31 Roy, K.S.G. and Pandey, N.K 1980. "Sex difference in child rearing patterns", *Indian Psychological Review*. 19(2) : 5-6.
- 32 Roy, K.S.G., Pandey, R.P. and Jha, S. 1981. "Some Attitudinal correlates of traffic Accidents", *Asian Journal of Psychology and Education*. 7(4) : 44-48.
- 33 Roy, K.S.G. and Choudhary, R.K. 1985. "Driver control as a factor in road safety", *Asian Journal of Psychology and Education*. 16 : 33-37.
- 34 Roy, K.S.G. and Jamuar, S.K.V. 1986. "Behavioural antecedents of pedestrian accidents in India", *Asian Journal of Psychology and Education*. 17(1) : 38-40.
- 35 Roy, K.S.G. and Choudhary, P. 1987. "Personality maturity and risk taking behaviour", *Asian Journal of Psychology and Education*. 19(2) : 38-41.
- 36 Roy, K.S.G. and Mishra, N.N. 1989. "Changing pattern of teacher-taught relationship in Bihar", *Indian Psychological Review*. 34(8-10) : 41-44.

- 37 Roy, K.S.G., Sinha, R. K. and Hassan, Md. 1994. "Impact of headship style upon social-emotional climate, academic achievement and campus activities of students", *Journal of Indian Academy of Applied Psychology*. 20(1) : 83-86.
- 38 Roy, K.S.G., Singh, R.A. and Sinha, R.K. 1995. "Perception of socio-emotional climate in relation to prolonged deprivation and sex", *Prachi, Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions*. 11(1&2) : 33-36.
- 39 Roy, K.S.G., Sinha, R.K., Meena, K. and Singh, N.K. 1998. "Psychological consequences of flood hazard", *Behaviorometric*. 15(1) : 11-14.
- 40 Roy, I.K. 1986. "The effect of frustration on the extent of mullerlyer illusion in high and low anxious subjects", *Indian Psychological Review*. 30(2) :25-28.
- 41 Roy, I.K. 1987. "Level of aspiration of science & arts college students in relation to neuroticism and extraversion", *Indian Psychological Review*. 32(7) : 25-28.
- 42 Roy, I.K. 1988. "Effect of academic environment on creativity of children", *Indian Psychological Review*. 21(3):30-32.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN SANSKRIT

1. Mishra, N. 2002. "Sahitya me shabdshakti", Darshan Digdarshan, Patna.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN SOCIOLOGY

- ❖ Choudhary, B. K. 1989. “Chchatra andolan”, Janki Publication, Patna.
- ❖ Choudhary, B.K. 1997. “Man & Society”, Inter India Publication, New Delhi.
- ❖ Choudhary, B.K. “Social development”, M.D. Pub., New Delhi.
- ❖ Choudhary, B. K. 2001. “Jannayak Karpuri Thakur : ek awtary purush”, Karpur Thakur Smarak Samiti, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Choudhary, B. K. 2002. “Hindu dharm ki pramukh awdharnaye”, Girija Prakashan, Samastipur.
- ❖ Choudhary, D.C. 2000. Changing Structure of Indian Village, Janaki Prakashan, Patna.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1981. Tribes in Transition, Eastern Publishing Co., Ranchi.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1984. “Bhartiy samajik vicharo ka itihash”, Prakash Book Dipot, Bareli.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1976. “A short note on sociological – integration in and around HEC complex, Ranchi”, Journal of Social Research, Ranchi. 19(1).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1979. “The direction of change in the industrialized villages of tribal Bihar”, Journal of Social Research, Ranchi. 22(2).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1979. “Review on the book ‘The beggars of a Pilgrim’s city”, Journal of Social Research, Ranchi. 22(2).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1980. “A short note on the changing occupation patterns in Chotanagpur”, T.N. Jha Felicitation, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1980. “Review on the book Sociological Aspects of child developments”, Journal of Social Research. 23(2).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1981. “Aoudhogikaran ke prati janjatiyon ki manobrity”, Vanyajati, New Delhi. 24(4).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1981. “Generalists vs technocrats : A sociological analysis”, Videh, C.M. College, Darbhanga, Magagine.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1981. “Review on the book Civilization & Complex Society in South Asia”, Journal of Social Research. 24(1).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1984. “Religion and superstitions among the musahars of Mithila”, Journal of Social Research. 27(2).

- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1990. "Bihar me janjatiy netritwa ki gatishilta", Tribal World, New Delhi. 1(3).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1997. "Bihar me janjatiy andolan awam rajnity", Samajiki, M. Ga. Kashi Vidhyapith, Varanashi. 10(1-2).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1998. "Socio-economic impact of male emigration on the family left behind", The Social Profile, Patna. 2(2).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1994. "Pariwartan ki pristhbhumi me bridho ki samajik- arthik dasha", Paper Accepted for Presentation in XXI All India Sociological Conference, at J.N.U., New Delhi.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1996. "Asangathit shetr me karyarat bal-sramiko ki samajik arthik dsha", Paper Accepted for Presentation in XXII All India Sociological Conference, at Shivaji University, Kochapur (Maharashtra).
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 1997. "Nature and patterns of migration of unskilled labourers (a case study of Keoti Block of Darbhanga district in Bihar)", Paper Accepted for Presentation in XXIV All India Sociological Conference, at Osmania University, Hyderabad.
- ❖ Choudhari, G.N. 2001. "Anusuchit jati me vyawsayik awam samajik gatishilta ka nirupan", Paper Accepted for Presentation in XXVIII All India Sociological Conference, at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar.
- ❖ Gupt, S.P. Vigyan o samaj, L.N. Mithila University Press, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Kumar, N. 1993. "Antarjaitye vivah aur hmara samaj", Samaj, Samajik Chetna ka Sandesh Vahak. pp. 112-115.
- ❖ Kumar, N. 1996. "Sindhi – a sociological appraisals", Society Today.
- ❖ Jha, R.K.R. 2000. "Sahashrabdi ke safar main Bharat", Payaswini.
- ❖ Jha, R.K.R. 2001. "Vav sambedanaon ka jagran", Payaswini. pp. 21-23.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 1994. "Sakti centres in Mithila", Society Today. 12(1):53-56.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 1997. "Istry ke swarup me badlav: Darbhanga nagar ke sandarbhe me", Manav. 25(2):9 1-101.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 1997. Samajik Parivartan evam Bharatiya Nari, M.L.S. Research Society, Darbhanga.

- ❖ Mishra, M. 1998, “Comparative study of the families of the Bhil tribes and honey bee”, *Man in Asia*, 11 (2):28-31.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 1998. “Janshankhya niyantran ke sanskritik nirdharak”, *Manav*. (26:3):175-183.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 1998. “Socio-cultural determinants of population control in Mithila”, *Society Today*. 4.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 2000. “Bhartiy Sanskriti se door hota yuva warga”, *Kadambini*. 25-30.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 2001. “Atankwad : ratriy ekta me badhak”, *Kadambini*. 184-189.
- ❖ Mishra, M. 2002. “Mithilanchal me kutir udhyogon ewam arthik gatividhiyon ke vikas me mahilaon ki bhumika”, *Kadambini*.
- ❖ Prasad, S. 1989. “Position of caste system during vedic & post vedic period”, *Abhibyakti*, Balizam Bhagat College, Samastipur. 1 : 108-112.
- ❖ Prasad, S. 1998. “Dr. B.R. Ambedkar – the corner stone of Indian constitution”, *Society Today*, A BI – annual research Journal, Maharaja Lakshmishwar Singh Research Society, Darbhanga. 1(4) : 51-61.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1989. “Development of higher education in Bihar”, XIX All India Sociological Conference, Hisar.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1993. “Higher education, teachers and caste : some aspects of social reality”, First Bihar Sociological Conference, Patna.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1993. “A glimpse of the socio-economic profile of teachers of a college of Bihar”, XX All India Sociological Conference, Mangalore.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1994. “Drug addiction among rural harijan youth”, XXI All India Sociological Conference, New Delhi.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1995. “Position of college women teachers”, XXII All India Sociological Conference, Bhopal.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1996. “The economics of women teachers : a study with special reference to a college of Darbhanga city (Bihar)”, All India Sociological Conference, Kolhapur.
- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 1998. “Consciousness to rights among women”, XXV All India Sociological Conference, Aligarh.

- ❖ Singh, G.R.P. 2002. "Educational participation of university teachers", XXVIII All India Sociological Conference, Kanpur.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1974. Education Among Seduled Caste/ Tribe School Student, with Sachchidanad ANS Institute, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1974. Education Among Seduled Caste/ Tribe College Student, with Sachchidanad ANS Institute, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1974. Harijan Elite, with Sachchidananda, Thomosn Press, Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1975. "Education among scheduled caste students in Bihar : a case of high schools", Mulyankan, B.S.E.B., Patna. 6.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1977. "Review article of the book cast, class and politics by Anil Bhatt", Journal of Social and Economic Studies, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1980. "The caste panchayat of the gareri", Journal of Social and Economic Studies. 8(11).
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1980. "Political socilization and family", in Sri Tantranath Jha Felicitation. Vol. Darbhanga.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1981. "Caste hierarchy : a review of literature", Journal of Social Research. 24(1).
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1982. "Socilogy of adult education", Xvier's Institute, Rachi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1982. "The dominant cast reexamined", XVI All India Sociological Conference, Annamalia Nagar.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1983. "Family types and decisions in marriage settlement", Sociology of Mithila, L.N. Mithila University.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1984. "Agrarian unrest and the Harigans in a Bhojpur panchayat", Rural Violence, Patna University.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1984. Sociology of Poverty: A Study of the Musahars in Rural Darbhanga and Bhojpur Districts, ICSSR Report (Memeo), L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1984. "The disreputed poor and development in rural Bihar", XVII All India Sociological Conference, Surat.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1984. "Professions, public servants and social responsibility", Raporteur's Report, XVII All India Sociological Conference, Surat.

- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1985. "Population education in Indian universities: perspectives and prospects", Population Education Seminar, Govt. of Bihar, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1986. "Action sociology : resolution and recommendations", Action Sociology in India, Sulabh International, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1987. "The causes of agrarian unrest", XVIII All India Sociological Conference, Shillong.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1988. "Changing dimensions of caste", in Social Realities in Bihar, Sachchidanand (eds.), (et.al), Novelty, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1988. "Musahars during the national emergency and the Janta rule in the Bhojpur District", Tradition and Development (eds.) Sachchidananda (et.al.), Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1989. "Challenge of development and rural Bihar", XIX All India Sociological Conference, Hisar.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1989. Dynamics of Caste in Rural Bihar, L. N. Mithila University, Darbhanga.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1989. "Sociology of poverty : a study of the musahars in rural Darbhanga and Bhojpur Districts", ICSSR Research Abstract Quarterly. 17 (1&2).
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1989. "Caste hierarchy among the scheduled castes", Samaj Vajjyaniki. 1.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1990. "Sociology of poverty : a study of the musahars in rural Darbhanga and Bhojpur districts : policy implications", I.C.S.S.R. News Letter. 21(3).
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1992. "Scheduled caste women in rural Bihar", National Development and Women, (eds.) S.N. Choudhary (et al.), Vikas, New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1992. "Challenge of development, sociology and action sociologist", Action Sociology and Development, Bindeshwar Pathak (ed.), Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1993. "Some aspects of priorities for tribal research problems", in Researches in Tribal Bihar : Retrospect and Prospect, Tribal Institute, Ranchi.

- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1993. "Caste : tension, mobility and change", A Working Paper, First Bihar Sociological Conference, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1993. "Anatomy of the backward class in Bihar", XX All India Sociological Conference, Manglore.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1994. "Culture of poverty and non-development of the scheduled castes in rural Bihar", XXI All India Sociological Conference, New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1995. "Murderous marginalization of a scheduled community in rural Bihar", XXII All India Sociological Conference, Bhopal.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1996. "Exploitation of the scheduled castes in rural Bihar", in Contemporary Indian Society (ed.) by V.S. Upadhyay (et.al.), Anmol, New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1997. "Bihar where society rules the state: a study in social structure and change", XXIV All India Sociological Conference, Hyderabad.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1997. "Changing dimensions of caste", Social reahtes in Bihar (ed.) Sachchidananda (et.al.), Novelty, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1998. A Report on Concurrent Evaluation of Total Literacy Campaign in Jehanabad District, Bihar, Deepayatan, Patna.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1998. "Muslim voluntary organisation and community welfare in Bihar", Social Profile, 2(1).
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 1998. "Women workers in agriculture in Bihar : a triple overlap of nation, class and gender", XXV All India Sociological Conference, Aligarh.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 2000. "The dalits of Bihar : the worst victims", XXVI All India Sociological Conference, Thiruvananthapuram.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 2001. "Changing dimensions of dalits : a review of studies in Bihar", XXVII All India Sociological Conference, Amritsar.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 2001. "Empowerment of marginalized dalits : a case of Bihar", XXVII All India Sociological Conference, Amritsar.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 2002. "Dalits of Bihar : the worst victims of human rights violation", in Human Right and Poverty : Theoretical Issues and Empirical Evidences, S.N. Choudhary (ed.), Convept Publishing, New Delhi.
- ❖ Tiwary, S.N. 2002. "Dalits under globalization : perspectives and prospects", XXVIII All India Sociological Conference, Kanpur.

URDU

- 1 Ahmad, M. 1986. "Kanhiya Lal Kapoor – Ek mutalya", Afsanvi dunia, Patna. pp. 45-47.
- 2 Ahmad, M. 1987. "Allma shibli numani", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp. 27-29.
- 3 Ahmad, M. 1987. "Bedi ki kirdar nigari", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp. 82-84
- 4 Ahmad, M. 1988. "Faiz ki shairi", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp. 14-17.
- 5 Ahmad, M. 1988. "Iqbal ki watni shairi", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp. 11-13.
- 6 Ahmad, M. 1989. "Urdu drama nigari aur aga hasar", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp. 16-19.
- 7 Ahmad, M. 1989. "Khawaza abbas ke bare main", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp.41-45.
- 8 Ahmad, M. 1990. "Khawaza ahmad abbas- ek mutalya", pasban monthly, Chandigarh. pp.31-33.
- 9 Ahmad, M. 1990. "Kalimuddin Ahmad – Ek naquid", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 2-6.
- 10 Ahmad, M. 1990. "Prem Chand ki afsana nigari", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 5-7.
- 11 Ahmad, M. 1990. "Shaher Ludhayani ki shairi", Pasban, Chandigarh. pp. 41-43
- 12 Ahmad, M. 1990. "Pitras- Ek musleh adab", Zaban-o-adab, Patna. pp. 52-54.
- 13 Ahmad, M. 1991. "Nazir-hindustani klcher ka Muhafij", Zaban-o-adab, Patna. pp. 81-85.
- 14 Ahmad, M. 1992. "Fort William college", Pindar, patna. pp. 1-3.
- 15 Ahmad, M. 1992. "Kalimuddin Ahmad aur Urdu gazal", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 3-7.
- 16 Ahmad, M. 1993. "Milik Ram ek mulaquat", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 8-9.
- 17 Ahmad, M. 1994. "Akbar ki zarifana shairi", Tamir-E-Haryan, Chandigarh. pp. 36-38.
- 18 Ahmad, M. 1996. "Prem Chand", Tamir-E-Haryan, Chandigarh. pp. 19-21.
- 19 Ahmad, M. 1997. "Mehtar shakarvi-Ek shair", Awaz-e-nau, Darbhanga. pp. 8-11.
- 20 Ahmad, M. 1998. "Ek shair-ek insane-wamiq", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 3-6.

- 21 Ahmad, M. 2001. "Hayatullah Ansari ki afsan nigari", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 10-13.
- 22 Ahmad, M. 2001. "Nagarjun ki shairi", Jahan-E-Urdu, Darbhanga. pp. 40-43.
- 23 Ahmad, M. 2001. "Urdu keyun pardhe", Urdu duniya, Delhi. pp. 21-23.
- 24 Ahmad, M. 2001. "Adab ka Mutalya", Urdu duniya, Delhi. pp. 8-9.
- 25 Ahmad, M. 2001. "T.S. Elliot-Ek Mutalya", Jahan-E-Urdu, Darbhanga. pp. 31-33.
- 26 Ahmad, M. 2001. "Mahatama Gandhi Ki Manweyat", Yojna, Delhi. pp. 4-6.
- 27 Ahmad, M. 2001. "School main madri zaban", Kitabnuma, Delhi. pp. 57-59.
- 28 Ahmad, M. 2002. "Subhas Chandra Bose", Yojna, Delhi. pp. 25-30.
- 29 Ahmad, M. 2002. "Shahzada zubairuddin-ek taruf", Hamari zaban, Delhi. pp. 3-6.
- 30 Ahmad, M. 2002. "Zafar hasmi ke shairi", Jahan-E-Urdu, Darbhanga. pp. 13-17.
- 31 Ahmad, M. 2002. "Ale ahmad saroor ek naquid", Jahan-E-Urdu, Darbhanga. pp. 44-48.
- 32 Alam, M. 1977. "Urdu janta sarkar ki adalat men", Hamari Zaban, Delhi.
- 33 Alam, M. 1979. "Prem Chand aur Maidan – e- Amal", Hamari Zaban, Delhi.
- 34 Alam, M. 1979. "Makhdoom roman se inqalab tak", Zaban-o-Adab, Patna.
- 35 Alam, M. 1980. "Uslub kiya hai", Zaban-o-Adab, Patn.
- 36 Alam, M. 1985. "Akhtar orainvi fankar-o-naqid".
- 37 Alam, M. 1986. "Ababeel (owais ahmad dauran), Musafir, Madhubani.
- 38 Alam, M. 1988. "Naqsh-e-Jameel tajziyati motala", Zaban-o-Adab, Patna.
- 39 Alam, M. 1988. "Geeton ki qadeem laffziyat ka jadeed ghazalga", Deepak qamar tawazum – malegaon. (15-16).
- 40 Alam, M. 1988. "Ghalib aur Oyoub-e-Qawafi", Hamari Zaban, Delhi.
- 41 Alam, M. 1988. "Bihar ke chand Namwar Shora".
- 42 Alam, M. 1989. "Pichhle mausam ka phool (mazhar imam), Kitab numa, Delhi.
- 43 Alam, M. 1989. "Banne bhai (A.Q. Abdali)", Sohail, Gaya.
- 44 Alam, M. 1989. "Gulab Rutt (Mustaffa Momin)", Afkar-e- Milli, Delhi.
- 45 Alam, M. 1989. "Saboot (Sagghar Jaiyadi), Zaban-o-Adab, Patna. 23(1).
- 46 Alam, M. 1989. "Ghalib aurr Oyoub-e-Qawafi", Hamarri Zaban, Delhi.
- 47 Alam, M. 1989. "Josh Qatra-o-Qulzum ke aaene Men", Zaban-o-Adab, Patna.

- 48 Alam, M. 1990. "Rewayatun se jura jadeed traqqi pasand shair manzar shahab", Zaban-o-Adab, Patna.
- 49 Alam, M. 1990. "Akhtar Ansari ka pahla aur akhri drama", Firdaus Jahan Begum, Urdu Adab, Delhi.
- 50 Alam, M. 1990. "Plotless kahaniyon ka Bawa Adam Akhtar Ansari", Urdu Adab, Delhi.
- 51 Alam, M. 1990. "Makhddoom mahiuddin ki shaeri ka tanqidi jaeza (research & crriticism)".
- 52 Alam, M. 1991. "Iqbal ka Falsaf-e-Khudi", Tafawuq-e-Iqbal by Dr. N.R. Khan Jalali, D.S. College, Katihar.
- 53 Alam, M. 1992. "Pattharon ki rahguzar ka shair- Raza Ashk", Ashk no Sohail Gaya.
- 54 Alam, M. 1993. "Zawiya-e-khayal (Md. Salim)", Tawazum- Maleggaon. (26).
- 55 Alam, M. 1994. "Mani farooqi ka sheri safar", Ashkon ke phool, Karachi.
- 56 Alam, M. 1994. "Akhtarr Ansarri Hayat aur Adbi Khidmat (researchh & critism)".
- 57 Alam, M. 1995. "Mazhar Imam ka tanqidi uslub", Frogh-e-Adab, Bhubaneshwar.
- 58 Alam, M. 1995. "Josh ki robayee", Ajkal, Delhi.
- 59 Alam, M. 1996. "Sukhan Gustarana (reasearch & critism)".
- 60 Alam, M. 1999. "Nala-o-Naghma (Mohsin Darbhanga)", Adab, Darbhanga. (1).
- 61 Alam, M. 1999. "Nai dunya naya adam", long poem (devnagri script).
- 62 Alam, M. 1999. "Wasi tanazur ka traqqi pasand shair – Hasan Imam Dard- Hasar-e-Dard", N.D. Publication, Delhi.
- 63 Alam, M. 1999. "Mauzuati tazadat ka shair", Anwar Shaikh Bahasiat Shair, by M.A. Harganvi N.D. Publication, Delhi.
- 64 Alam, M. 2000. "Maffhoom ki simt ka joya". Abdul wase fun aur shakhsiat by M.A. Harganvi, N.D. Publication, Delhi.
- 65 Alam, M. 2001. "Takhiliqiatt pasand tanqeed ka sitara", M.A. Harganvi naqid aur Mohaqqiq by Dr. Shams Tabrez Khan, N.D. Publication, Delhi.
- 66 Alam, M. 2001. "Reyaz lateef-jawaz-o-inttekhhab", by kausar mazhari – Imran I.N. Delhi.

- 67 Alam, M. 2001. "Nai dunya naya adam", long poem (urdu), Kitabistan, Muzaffarpur.
- 68 Alam, M. 2001. "Ababeel", long poem, Kitabistan, Muzaffarpur.
- 69 Alam, M. 2002. "Reda-e-hunar (Azad Ghazlem)", N.D. Publication, Delhi.
- 70 Alam, M. 2002. "Anees rafi ka afsanvi safar-tamseel-e-nau, Darbhanga.
- 71 Alam, M. 2002. "Aqdar-e-hayat ka shair-Md. Salim – "WAQT", Darbhanga.
- 72 Alam, M. 2002. "Qintar (Rauf Khair)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 73 Alam, M. 2002. "Jagarnath Azad-Bataur Iqbal shanas (Yasmeen Kausar)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 74 Alam, M. 2002. "Manzumah (Anwar Shikh)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 75 Alam, M. 2002. "Tanqeed ki zoban (M. Kamaluddin)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 76 Alam, M. 2002. "Dua ka shajar (Monir Saifi)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 77 Alam, M. 2002. "Urdu aur bengla afsane perr teqseem-e-hindi ka asar.(Firoz)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 78 Alam, M. 2002. "Jadeediat aur urdu afsana (Aslam Jamshedpuri)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 79 Alam, M. 2002. "Aitaraf (Ahmad Shakit)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 80 Alam, M. 2002. "Peyas ka sahara (Mobina Imam)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 81 Alam, M. 2002. "Harfe Tamanna (S. Naseem Salik)", Tamseel-e-Nau, Darbhanga.
- 82 Ehteshmuddin, S. 1993. "Firaque ki ghazlon main alfaz ki name yati haisyat", In-e-Kaas, Muzaffarpur. p. 138.
- 83 Ehteshmuddin, S. 1996. "Khalilur rahman azmi-sikke ka dusra rukh", Mahnama Sohail, Gaya. 55: 12-18.
- 84 Ehteshmuddin, S. 1996. "Bihar main urdu afsana nigari", Zoban-o-Adab, Patna. 22:107.
- 85 Ehteshmuddin, S. 1997. "Zafar-oganvi kimti yadein zham", Zoban-o-Adab, Patna. 22: 61-68.
- 86 Ehteshmuddin, S. 1997. "Kalam haideri ba-haisyat afsana nigar", in Zoban-o-Adab, Patna. 33: 25-39.

- 87 Ehteshmuddin, S. 2000. "Majrooh sultanpuri hurmat-e-abab-o-fun", in Gulkari-e-Wahshat Ka Shair Majrooh, Anjuman Taraqqi Urdu (Hindi), Delhi. p. 300.
- 88 Kamaluddin, M. 1975. "Talimi adaron mein mahaul ki tashkeel ka masela", All India Majlis-e-Mushawerat, Patna. pp. 22-26.
- 89 Kamaluddin, M. 1979. Reza-E-Khayal, A Collection of Inshaiyas, Published by Kutub Khamoli, Darbhanga.
- 90 Kamaluddin, M. 1985. Beeswin Sadi Mein Urdu Qasida Nigari, A Recherch Book, Published by Nikhar Publication, Mau, U.P.
- 91 Kamaluddin, M. 1988. Qasida Ka fan Aur Urdu Qasida Nigari, A Research Book. Patna.
- 92 Kamaluddin, M. 1991. "Mutala-e-Iqbal Tareekh-e-Islam ki roushni mein", in Meyar-o-Tahquiq. Khudabaksh Library Journal, Patna. 2: 630-638.
- 93 Kamaluddin, M. 1996. "Qaumi tahzeeb ki tamer ke silsile mein Dr. Abid Hussain ki damishwari", Khudabaksh Library Journal, Patna. pp. 19-24.
- 94 Kamaluddin, M. 1996. "Tazkera-e-Bazm-e-Shimal ek jaeza", Khudabaksh Library Journal, Patna. pp. 235-242.
- 95 Kamaluddin, M. 1997. "Allama eqbal ki ibtedai nazme aur musaddas ki, Haiyat", in Tafawwuq-e-Iqbal, Published in Journal of Bazm-e-Adab, Katihar. pp. 44-53.
- 96 Kamaluddin, M. 2000. Tanquid ki Zaban, A Collection of Cretical and Research Artcils, Published by Darbhanga Book House, Darbhanga.
- 97 Kamaluddin, M. 2001. Wada (Inshaiyia – Tamseel Now).
- 98 Kamaluddin, M. 2003. Qasida Goyan-E-Bihar, A Collection of Kashida Genre, Published by Kutub Khamoli, Darbhanga.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN ZOOLOGY

- 1 Akela, B.P. 1987. "Effect of prolonged heat stress on blood glucose level of common Indian catfish", *Clarias batrachus* (linn.) Comparative Physiology & Ecology. 12(4) : 203-205.
- 2 Akela, B.P., Yadav, J.N., Thakur, Y.P. and Kanti, P. 1991. "Effect of aldrin on serum cholesterol in common Indian catfish", *Clarias batrachus*. Environment & Ecology. 9(1) : 193-196.
- 3 Akela, B.P.1991. "Effect of aldrin toxicity on plasma protein level of freshwater teleost", *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.), Bio-Journal. 3(2) : 331-336.
- 4 Akela, B.P. and Verma, S.K.1992. "Effect of prolonged heat stress on plasma protein level of freshwater", *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.), Mendel. 9(2-4) : 119-120.
- 5 Akela, B.P., Kumari, A. and Kumar, A. 1993. "Effect of opium on hematology of albino rat", Environment and Ecology. 11(2) : 482-484.
- 6 Akela, B.P. and Kumari, A. 1993. "Effect of opium on blood cholesterol level of laboratory mouse", *Mus domesticus domesticus*. Columban Journal of Life Science. 1(2) : 79-80.
- 7 Akela, B.P. Kumari, A. 1993. "Effect of Urea toxicity on plasma protein level of freshwater teleost", *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bolch). Columban Journal of Life Science. 1(2) : 71-72.
- 8 Akela, B.P. and Kolay, S. 1993. "Hematological alteration in kala-azar infected persons", Environment and Ecology. 11(3) : 714-715.
- 9 Akela, B.P. and Yadav, J.N. 1993. "Aldrin induced haematological changes in the common Indian catfish", *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.), Comparative Physiology and Ecology. 18(4) 156-159.
- 10 Akela, B.P. and Kumar, A. 1993. "Effect of aldrin toxicity on blood glucose level in common Indian catfish", *Clarias batrachus*, Indian Journal of Mendel. 10(2-4) : 115-117.
- 11 Akela, B.P. and Thakur, Y.P. 1993. "Effect of intensity of nematodes on blood glucose level of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.)", Indian Journal of Mendel. 10(2-4) : 121-122.
- 12 Akela, B.P., Yadav, S.M.P., Kumari, S. and Karim, A. 1994. "Effect of bacterial ulcer on percentage count of leucocytes in the fish *Channa punctatus* (Bloch.)", Environment and Ecology. 12(3) : 696-698.
- 13 Akela, B.P. and Yadav, S.M.P. 1994. "Effect of bacterial ulcer on the Haematology of *Channa punctatus* (Bloch.)", Current Science. 67(8) : 614.
- 14 Akela, B.P., Yadav, S.M.P., Kumari, A. Yadav, H.N. and Yadav, J.N. 1994. "Effect of bacterial ulcer on leucocytes population of *Channa punctatus* (Bloch.)", Columban Journal of Life Science. 2(1-2) : 73-74.
- 15 Akela, B.P., Kolay, S.R., Kumari, A. and Kumari, S. 1994. "Enumeration of total leucocytes in Kala-azar patients", Columban Journal of Life Science. 2(1-2) : 83-84.
- 16 Akela, B.P. and Kumari, A. 1994. "Effect of opium addiction on blood glucose level of *Mus domesticus domesticus*", Environment and Ecology. 12(3) : 703-705.
- 17 Akela, B.P. and Kumari, A. 1994. "Effect of opium on blood urea level of laboratory mice", Environment and Ecology. 12(1) : 229-231.

- 18 Akela, B.P. 1994. "Effect of opium addiction on blood urea level of Swiss albino mice Proceedings of National symposium on Eco-environmental impact and organism response". pp.1.1 –1.3
- 19 Akela, B.P. Yadav, H.N. 1995. "Effect of DAP toxicity on hematology of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.)", Agriculture Biology of Research. 11(1&2) : 1-8.
- 20 Akela, B.P., Kumari, I and Kumari, R. 1995. "Effect of bacterial ulcer on biochemical constituents of certain fishes", Environment and Ecology. 13(2) : 378-380.
- 21 Akela, B.P. 1995. "Effect of bacterial ulcer on leucocyte population of *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch.)", Environment and Ecology. 13(2) : 474-476.
- 22 Akela, B.P., Kumari, R. and Prasad, R. 1996. "A modified method of leucocyte enumeration in cold blooded vertebrate", Environment and Ecology. 14(2) : 494-496.
- 23 Akela, B.P. and Shashi, S.B. 1996. "Determination of maturity and spawning period by gonado somatic index and measurement of mean ova diameter in certain teleosts", Environment and Ecology. 14(2) : 399-403.
- 24 Akela, B.P. and Yadav, H.N. 1997. "Effect of DAP toxicity on hematology of catfish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.)", Environment and Ecology. 15(2) : 455-459.
- 25 Akela, B.P., Yadav, H.N. and Kumari, A. 1998. "Effect of DAP toxicity on certain hematological parameters of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.)", Environment and Ecology. 16(2) : 431-434.
- 26 Akela, B.P. and Kumari, A. 1998. "Opium feeding and histological changes in albino rat, *Rattus norvegicus*", Journal of Eco-Physiology. 1(1) : 33-36.
- 27 Akela, B.P., Kumari, A., Krishna, G. and Singh, S.K. 1999. "Female contraceptive ability of urhul extract in swiss albino mice and its side effects on hematological parameters", Journal of Eco-physiology. 2(4) : 125-128.
- 28 Akela, B.P., Kumari, R. and Kumari, A. 1999. "Hematological dynamics in *Gallus domesticus* with response to sex and breeding", Flora and Fauna. 5(2) : 107-109.
- 29 Akela, B.P. and Singh, S.K. 2001. "Effect of conventional female contraceptive herbal extract on certain chemical of blood of *Rattus norvegicus*", Himalayan Journal of Environment and Zoology. 15(2) : 173-176.
- 30 Akela, B.P., Mukhopadhyay, H., Bandyopadhyay, D. and Neogi, A.K. 2002. "Hematological changes in *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.) with reference to changes of water quality", Environment and Ecology. 20(1) : 152-154.
- 31 Akela, B.P. and Shanti, K. 2002. "Haematological marker of morphine abuse and dependence in *Cavia procellus*", Indian Journal of Environment and Ecoplanning. 6(1) : 117-120.
- 32 Akela, B.P., Bandyopadhyay, D., Mukhopadhyay, H. and Neogi, A.K. 2002. "Effect of changing state of environment on certain biochemical, parameters of the fish", *Anabas testudineus*, Environment and Ecology. 20(2) : 318-321.
- 33 Akela, B.P. and Kumari, N. 2002. "Effect of Epizootic Ulcerative Syndrome on hematology of *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.)", Indian Journal of Environment and Ecoplanning. 6(1) : 113-116.

- 34 Dubey, N. K., Dubey, U. and Pandey, P.K. 1981. "Worm cataract of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Current Science, 50(14): 651.
- 35 Dubey, N.K., Pandey, P.K., and Choudhary, B.P. 1981. "Effect of Malathion on the behaviour and body composition of *Heteropneustes fossilis*, J.Enviro.Biol,2(1) : 21-36.
- 36 Dubey, N.K., Dubey, U. and Pandey, P.K. 1981. "The influence of metacercariae of Diplostomum (Trematoda) on the respiration of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology, 1(1) : 98-102.
- 37 Dubey, N.K., Lall, A.K., Sah, K.L. and Pandey, P.K. 1981. "*Philometra abdominalis* Nyb. infection in a freshwater fish, *Glossogobius giuris* (Ham)", Biol .Bull . India, 4(3) : 199-200.
- 38 Dubey, N.K. and Pandey. P.K. 1985. "Trypanosomiasis in *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch) and its effect on the plasma electrolytes", Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology, 5 (1):69-71.
- 39 Dubey, N.K., Pandey, P.K. and Dubey, U. 1986 "The immune response of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch) to Diplostomulum metacercariae (Digenea, Trematoda)", Mendel, 3 (3): 194-195.
- 40 Dubey, N.K., Pandey, P.K. and Dubey, U. 1987. "Electrocardiogram of healthy and diseased fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis*", Environment and Ecology , 5(2) :274-275.
- 41 Dubey, N.K., Prasad, J.and Bhattacharya, U. 1988. "*Aspergillus terreus* Thom-A new record as fish pathogen", Current Science, 57(11): 622-623.
- 42 Dubey, N.K., Dubey, U. and Jha, A.C. 1990. "The effect of Diplostomum infection on certain blood biochemical constituents of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Bio-Journal, 2(2): 345-346.
- 43 Jha, A.K., Jha, B.S. and Dubey, N.K. 1990. "Seasonal changes in thyroid gland of a fresh water tortoise, *Melanocholys tricarinata* (Blyth)", Bio-Journal , 2(2): 353-358.
- 44 Singh, A.K., Dubey, N.K. and Dubey, P. 1990. "Studies on the periphytic community of a fresh water pond of Darbhanga", Bio-Journal, 2(2): 189-191.
- 45 Dubey, N.K. 1995. "Prophylaxis and therapy of strigeoid borne disease 'Diplostomiasis' of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Proceedings of the DST sponsored Regional Seminar on Pisci-culture in North Bihar: 32-33.
- 46 Dubey, N.K. and Bhattacharya, U. 1995. "Sensitivity test of certain antimicrobial agents to *Aspergillus niger* fish fungal isolates of *Clarias batrachus*.", Proceedings of The DST Sponsored Regional Seminar on Pisci-culture of North Bihar: 34.
- 47 Dubey, N.K. and Jha, B.S. 2000. "Phenol induced impairment in the reproductive cycle of a freshwater teleost *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch)", Proceedings of the UGC Sponsored National Symposium on Eco-degradation and Population Health: 24-25.
- 48 Dubey, N.K. and Nomani, M.M.R. 2000. "Histopathological manifestations of strigeoid infection in *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Proceedings of the UGC Sponsored National Symposium on Eco-degradation and Population Health. p. 25.
- 49 Dubey, N.K. and Roy, D.N. 2000. "Ionic imbalance as a consequence of chromium exposure in the cat-fish *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Proceedings

- of the UGC Sponsored National Symposium on Eco-degradation and Poulation Health. p. 29.
- 50 Dubey, N.K. and Roy, D.N. 2000. "Mithila mein maanchchak kheti: udyogak sambhavna evam avrodhak tatwa", an Intemational Conference on Possibilities of Industrialisation of Mithila and Hurdles in it, Satam Antar Rashrtiya Maithili Sammelan at Jamshedpur. pp. 119-122.
- 51 Dubey, N.K. and Prasad, S., Verma, B., Verma, S.K. 2001. "Ochratoxin A in fish feeds collected from Darbhanga district", ABSTRACT, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Fish Health & Management. L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga. p. 21.
- 52 Dubey, N.K., Jha, A.C., and Dubey, U. 2001, "Studies on some patho-physiological consequences of food deprivation in *Heteropneustes fossilis* (bloch)", ABSTRACT, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Fish Health & Management, L.N. Mithila University. p. 33.
- 53 Dubey N.K. and Roy, D.N. 2001. "Acute secondary response in trivalent chromium exposed fish", *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch) ABSTRACT, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Fish Health & Management, L.N. Mithila University. p. 34.
- 54 Dubey, N.K. and Verma, S.K. 2001. "Matsya Palan- vaigyanic pahaluon ki saral vivechana", Anulekha Publication. : 1-150.
- 55 Dubey, N.K., Verma, S.K. and Prasad, S. 2001. "Effect of dietary intake of crude aflatoxin Bi on blood biochemistry of an air breathing teleost, *Channa punctatus*", Journal of Environment and Ecoplanning (Accepted for Publication).
- 56 Dubey, N.K., Prasad, S., Das, M., Verama and S.K. 2001. "Toxigenic molds infesting fish feed ingredients in parts of North Bihar (abstract)", international symposium on fish for nutritional security held at CIFE, Mumbai.
- 57 Dubey, N.K. and Roy, D.N. 2001. "Toxic effects of chromium sulphate exposure on *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Indian Journal of Environment & Ecoplanning. 4 (1).
- 58 Dubey, N.K. and Roy, D.N. 2001. " Effect of chromium exposure on the plasma electrolytes of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Indian Journal of Environment & Ecoplanning. 5(3).
- 59 Gupta, B.L, Nehal, M. and Baquer, N.Z. 1997. "Effect of experimental diabetes on the activities of hexokinase, glucose – 6 – phosphate dehydrogenase and catecholamines in rat erythrocytes of different ages", Indian Journal Experimental Biology. 35 : 792 – 795.
- 60 Jha, B.S. and Pandey, S. 1989. "Histopathological lesions induced by lead nitrate in the stomach of the air-breathing teleost *Channa punctatus*", Environment & Ecology. 7: 721-723.
- 61 Jha, B.S. and Pandey, S. 1989. "Atterations in total carbohydrate level of intestine, liver and gonads induced by lead nitrate in the fish, *Channa punctatus*", Environmental Risk Assessment. pp. 207-211.
- 62 Jha, B.S. and Pandey, S. 1990. "Toxicity of lead nitrate to the fish, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", Bio-Journal. 2 : 151-154.

- 63 Jha, B.S., Jha, A.K. and Dubey, N.K. 1990. "Seasonal changes in thyroid gland of a freshwater tortoise, *Melanocholys tricarinata* (Blyth)", *Bio Journal*. 2: 353-358.
- 64 Jha, B.S. 1990. "Histopathological changes under lead exposure in the liver of a freshwater fish, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", *Himalayan Journal of Environment & Zoology*. 4 : 116-120.
- 65 Jha, B.S. 1991. "Histopathological changes induced by lead nitrate in the gonads of the teleost, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", *Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences*. 9 : 17-22.
- 66 Jha, B.S. 1991. "Alterations in the protein and lipid contents of intestine, liver and gonads in the lead exposed freshwater murrel, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", *Journal of Ecobiology*. 3: 29-34.
- 67 Jha, B.S., Chaudhary, R.R., Jha, M.M. and Pandey, S. 1991. "Lead nitrate exposed changes in the histochemical activities of the intestine of a freshwater teleost, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", *Bio Journal*. 3 : 161-168.
- 68 Jha, B.S., Verma, S.K., Pandey, S. and Pandey, A.K. 1993. "Incidence of Aflatoxin B₁ and B₂ in some dietary items of north Bihar in pre and post-cooked stages", *Bulletin of Pure & Applied Sciences*. 12 : 9-14.
- 69 Jha, B.S. Vachhrajani, K.D., Dutta, K.K., Chowdhary, A.R. and Bose, M. 1993. "Stage specificity of mercury distribution in the seminiferous tubules of rats administered mercuric chloride", *International Journal of Toxicology Occupational and Environmental Health*. 2 : 5-12.
- 70 Jha, B.S., Singh, M.K., and Kumar, A. 1993. "Impact of tannery effluent on blood and organ metabolite levels of the teleost, *Heteropneustes fossilis*", *Bioscience Research Bulletin*. 9 : 49-56.
- 71 Jha, B.S. 1993. "Histochemical changes under chronic stress of phenol in the climbing perch, *Anabas testudineus*", *Himalayan Journal of Environment and Zoology*. 7: 175-182.
- 72 Jha, B.S. and Jha, M.M. 1994. "Variations in blood glucose, serum protein and serum cholesterol levels due to nickel intoxication in fish, *Anabas testudineus*", *Environment & Ecology*. 12 : 909-912.
- 73 Jha, B.S., Bose, M., Vachharajani, K.D. and Dutta, K.K. 1994. "Methyl isocyanate induced morphological changes in the seminiferous epithelium of Rats maintained on normal and protein deficient diets", *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination & Toxicology*. 52 : 656-66.
- 74 Jha, B.S., Jha, A.K. and Jha, M.M. 1994. "Effect of chronic exposure of nickel chloride on the hepatic tissues of the climbing perch, *Anabas testudineus*", *Journal of Freshwater Biology*. 6 : 259-263.
- 75 Jha, B.S. and Jha, B.K. 1995. "Urea and Ammonium sulfate induced changes in the stomach of the fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis*", *Environment & Ecology*. 13 : 179-181.
- 76 Jha, B.S., Bose, M. and Dutta, K.K. 1994. "Histobiochemical changes in lung of protein deficient rats following repeated exposures of MIC vapour", *Indian Journal of Physiology & Pharmacology*. 38 : 202-206.
- 77 Jha, B.S., Bose, M., Mishra, A. and Dutta, K.K. 1994. "Methyl isocyanate induced changes in lung and liver of protein deficient rats", *Proceedings of National Academi of Sciences*. 64 : 57-64.

- 78 Jha, B.S., Jha, M.M. and Jha, A.K. 1994. "Testicular injury under chronic stress of nickel chloride in the freshwater climbing perch, *Anabas testudineus*", Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring. 4 : 127-131.
- 79 Jha, B.S. and Jha, B.K. 1994. "Histopathological alterations in liver of *Heteropneustes fossilis* following exposure to urea and Ammonium sulfate", Himalayan Journal of Environment & Zoology. 8 : 93-97.
- 80 Jha, B.S. and Jha, B.K. 1994. "Acute toxicity of urea and ammonium sulfate to the teleost, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", Himalayan Journal of Environment & Zoology. 8 : 114-118.
- 81 Jha, B.S. and Jha, B.K. 1994. "Ovarian histopathology in urea and ammonium sulfate intoxicated freshwater teleost, *Heteropneustes fossilis*", Journal of Environment & Pollution. 3 & 4 : 145-148.
- 82 Jha, B.S. and Jha, A.K. 1995. "Biochemical profiles of liver, muscle and gonads of the freshwater fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, under chromium stress". In : Toxicity and Monitoring of Xenobiotics, Ram Prakash (ed.), Venus Publishing House, New Delhi. pp. 127-137.
- 83 Jha, B.S., Jha, M.M. & Jha, A.K. 1995. "Impact of nickel toxicity on the ovary of the freshwater teleost, *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch) : A histopathological study", Journal of Environment & Pollution. 2 : 1-4.
- 84 Jha, B.S. and Jha, M.M. 1995. "Biochemical effects of nickel chloride on the liver and gonads of the freshwater climbing perch, *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch)", Proceedings of National Academy of Sciences. 65 : 39-46.
- 85 Jha, B.S. 1999. "Impact of chronic exposure of the household detergents, surf and key, on tissue biochemistry of the freshwater fish, *Clarias batrachus* (Linn)", Indian Journal of Environment & Ecoplanning. 2 : 281-284.
- 86 Jha, B.S. and Verma, V.P. 2001. "Histological and histochemical investigations of growth and differentiation of oocyte of beetle *Hydrophilus pisticus* (Coleoptera)", Bulletin of Pure & Applied Sciences. 20 : 1-8.
- 87 Jha, B.S. and Khan, M. 2000. "Gonadal histopathology of the freshwater fish *Channa punctatus* under phosalone exposure", Indian Journal of Environment and Ecoplanning. 3: 587-590.
- 88 Jha, B.S. and Khan, M. 2000. "Phosalone induced changes in the stomach and intestine of the freshwater teleost, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", Bulletin of Pure & Applied Sciences. 19: 67-71.
- 89 Jha, B.S. 2002. "Pyrethroid induced biochemical alterations in freshwater teleost, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch)", Tropical Zoology (In Press).
- 90 Jha, B.S. and Verma, B.P. 2002. "Effect of pesticidal mixture on protein content in the freshwater fish *Clarias batrachus*", Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring. 12 : 177-180.
- 91 Kanth, L.K. 1984. "Host-parasite relations in monozoic tapeworm, lytocestoides fossilis infection of fresh water fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch). 53(11) : 607-608.
- 92 Kanth, L.K. 1984. "The morphology of lytocestoides fossilis n.sp. (cestoda : caryophyllidea) from the intestine of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch), Indian J. Helminth. 1(1&2) : 26-29.

- 93 Kanth, L.K.1987. "The Occurrence of *Metaclinostomum srivastavai* (Pandey and Baugh, 1969)(digenea), *Genarchopsis goppo*(tubangui) ozaki, 1925) (digenea) and *pallisentis opticephali* (rai,1967) (a canthocephala) in the fresh water fish, *channa punctatus* (Block), *Indian Journal of parasitology*. 11(2): 155-157.
- 94 Kanth, L.K. 1989. "A new species of mesocoelium, *odhner*, 1910 (digenea: brachycoeliidae) from the intestine of *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch)", *Indian Journal of Parasitology*. 13(2) : 255-258
- 95 Kanth, L.K. 1993. "The occurrence of *postorchigenes majeedi sinha et Hakim*, 1967(digenea) in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* (ruppel)", *Indian Journal of Parasitology*. 17(1) : 33-35.
- 96 Mahto, A. 1990. "Periphyton on *Euryale ferox salisb* : a primary observation on the composition and ecology", *Bio Journal*. 2(2) : 369-370.
- 97 Mahto, A. 1992. "Insect associations of *Euryale ferox salisb* : in the ponds of Darbhanga, North Bihar", *Journal of Freshwater Biology*. 4(3) : 199-208.
- 98 Mahto, A. 1993. "Nematode Associations in ponds growing *Euryale ferox salisb*, (Makhana) in Darbhanga, North Bihar, India", *Journal of Freshwater Biology*. 5(4) : 299-304.
- 99 Mahto, A. 1995. "Association of *hirschmaniella oryzae* with *Euryale ferox* and its seasonal fluctuation", *Indian Journal of Nematology*. 25(2) : 115.
- 100 Mahto, A. 1996. "Bio-ecology, cultivation and storage ecology of makhana, *Euryale ferox Salisb*, in North Bihar, India", *Environment and Biodiversity in the context of South Asia Ecological Society, Kathmandu*. pp. 120-127.
- 101 Mahto, A. 1988. "Maximising productivity in the low-lying field of Darbhanga, (North Bihar) India : a case study of crop rotation between Makhana (*Euryale ferox Salisb.*) and wheat (*Triticum aestivum Linn*)", *Journal of Freshwater Biology*. 10(1-2) : 25-31.
- 102 Mishra, R.K & Singh, M.P. 1973. "*Nisia atrovenosa leth* (Insecta: Homoptera) as a pest of maize", *Abst. Proc. acad. Sc. India*. 42 (b).
- 103 Mishra, R.K, Singh, M.P. & Mishra, S.K. 1973. "Studies on the mid gut of *nisia atrovenosa leth*", (Derbidae : Homoptera). *Abst, proc. nat. acad, sc. India*. 43(b):54-55.
- 104 Mishra, R.K. 1974. "Sound production in insects", *Vigyanam*. : 45-52.
- 105 Mishra, R.K. and Mishra, A. 1974. "A check list of gall plant at Darbhanga", Bihar, *planto*. 3(11):37-40.
- 106 Mishra, R.K. 1977. "Feeding habit and digestive physiology of *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walker", (Iphopidae: Fulgoroidea: Homoptera) *J. Zool*. 2(1):61-66.
- 107 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1978. "Effect of metepa on the free amino acids on the ovary of *Schistocerca gregaeia forsk*. *India J. Zool*. 2(1) :67-70.
- 108 Mishra, R.K. 1978. "Seasonal and other variations in the Ascorbic acid (vitamin c) contents of some common food plants of phenice *moesta westw*", (derbidae : fulgoroidea:homoptera) *J. Zool. res*. 2(1): 49-50.
- 109 Mishra, R.K. 1978. "Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by means of microorganisms", *Nisia atrovenosa leth*. (derbidac:fulgoroidea:homoptera)", *Journal of Zool. Soc. India*. 4(51).
- 110 Mishra, R.K. 1978. "Effect of hempa on the free amino acids of ovary in *b. orientalis l.*", *All India Symp. Exp. Zool*. 60.

- 111 Mishra, R.K. 1979. "Bionomics of apholate resistance and normal strain of *Musca domestica* L.", Z. Angew. Ent. 88(2): 222-224.
- 112 Mishra, R.K. 1979. "Male reproductive organs of five species of Auchenorrhyncha (homoptera)", Acta. Ent. Bohem. 76: 162-168.
- 113 Mishra, R.K. 1979. "Damage due to *Sitophilus orryzae* Linn. and its effect in the germination of seeds of high yielding variety of maize", IX Int. Cong. of Plant Protection, Washington DC, USA.
- 114 Mishra, R.K. 1979. "Sterility effect of bisazir in *Drosophila bipectinata* Linn", IX Int. Cong. of plant protection, Washington DC, USA.
- 115 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1979. "Effect of thiotepa on the fecundity and fertility of *Chilonomas sexmaculata* Fabr", Indian Journal of Zool. 20: 161-163.
- 116 Mishra, R.K. 1979. "Gall formation and control of erinose mite, eriophyes litchi kaifer (acarinae : acarina)", Int. Symp. on Integrated Control in Agric. and Forestry, Vienna, Austria.
- 117 Mishra, R.K. 1980. "Sterilization of bed bug", Cimex Hemipterus Fabr. Z. Angew. Ent. 89: 247-249.
- 118 Mishra, R.K. 1980. "Filter-chamber on the alimentary tract of *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walker (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea: Lophopidae)", Acta. Ent. Bohem. 77: 196-200.
- 119 Mishra, R.K. 1980. "Digestive physiology of honey bee", *Apis cerana indica* F. (Apidae: Hymenoptera) 2nd Int. Conf. on Apiculture in Tropical Countries, New Delhi. 45.
- 120 Mishra, R.K. 1980. "Bacterial symbiotes in proctodeal mycetome of phenice moesta westw, (derbidae: Fulgoroidea: Homoptera)", 2nd Int. Conf. on Microbial Ecology, U.K.
- 121 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1980. "Effect of tepa on the free amino acids of ovary in *Dysdercus cingulatus*", Curr. Science. 49(16): 225-228.
- 122 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1980. "Effect of hempa on the free amino acids of ovary of p. Americana l Bioresearch. 14: 13-15.
- 123 Mishra, R.K. 1980. "Effect of chemosterilants on the spermatogenesis of *P. americana* L.", XVI Int. Cong. Ent. Japan.
- 124 Mishra, R.K. 1981. "Transmission of microorganisms to the succeeding generation in *Nisia atrovenosa*", Leth Geobiose. 8: 217-219.
- 125 Mishra, R.K. 1981. "Observations on some aspects of digestive physiology of *Nisia atrovenosa* leth. (Derbidae: Fulgoroidea : Homoptera)", Comp. Physiol. Ecol. 6: 225-228.
- 126 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1982. "Effect of chemosterilants on cholesterol level in gonads of *P. Americana* L.", Int. Symp. on Adaptation, Greece.
- 127 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L.K. 1982. "Histopathological studies of bisazir and tin compound on testes of *P. americana* L.", Int. Symp, on Adaptation, Greece.
- 128 Mishra, R.K., Crysta, M.M. and Jha, L.K. 1984. "Histopathological effect of bisazir and tin compound on the ovary of *P. americana* l.", J. Invert. Path. 44: 349-350.
- 129 Mishra, R.K., Jha, V. and Jha, L.K. 1985. "Survey on infestation of pests on makhana, *Eurale ferox* salisb. 2nd annual. Conf. Nat. Env. Sci. Acad., Faizabad.
- 130 Mishra, R.K. 1987. "Histochemistry of the alimentary canal of *Pyrilla perpusilla* walk (lophopidae fulgoroidea: homoptera), Indian J. Ent. 49(4): 549-550.

- 131 Mishra, R.K., Crystal, M.M. and Jha L.K. 1988. "Effect of chemosterilants on total protein of gonads in *P. americana* l.", Journal of Adv. Zool 9 (1): 15-19.
- 132 Mishra, R.K., Jha, V. 1988. "Preliminary reports on the pests of makhana, *Euryale ferox* S. in North Bihar", Int. Cong. Ent. Vancouver, Canada. 18:371.
- 133 Mishra, R.K., Jha, V. and Saraswati, K.C. 1989. "Donacia sp., a root borer and a possible cantharophilous insect associated with *Euryale ferox* salisb, in North Bihar", Bio-Journal.1: 161-163.
- 134 Mishra, R.K. 1989. "Seasonal variation of pests of *Euryale ferox* salisb", Int. Conf. Env. Education, Goa.
- 135 Mishra, R.K. 1989. "Behavioural observations of *Rhopalosiphum nymphae* l. (aphidae: homoptera) on the leaves of *Euryale ferox* Salisb, in Darbhanga, North Bihar", Bio-Journal. 1(2): 123-128.
- 136 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1990. "Pest of *Euryale ferox* Salisb, in North Bihar", Env. Ecol. 8(1): 123-136.
- 137 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1990. "*Rhopalosiphum nymphaesae* l. – A major pest of Makhana, *Euryale ferox* salisb", Abst. National Seminar on Recent Advances in Zool. Res., Burdwan.
- 138 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1990. "Periphyton on *Euryale ferox* salisb; a primary observation on the composition and ecology", Bio-Journal. 2(1) : 369-370.
- 139 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1990. "Ecology of insect associations *Euryale ferox* salisb in North Bihar", India, Abst. Proc. Int. Cong. Ecol., Japan.
- 140 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1991. "Gastropod-macrophyte association in the ponds of Darbhanga", North Bihar, India, Journal of Ecol. 3(1): 23-28.
- 141 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1991. "Factors affecting Makhana productivity in North Bihar ponds", Abst. Proc. SAARC Countries Conferene on Env. Management in Developing Countries, Rai Bareli, India. : 128.
- 142 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1991 "Utilization and conservation of *Euryale ferox* salisb, in Mithila (North Bihar)", India. Aquatic Botany. 29:295-314.
- 143 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1991. "Makhana (*E. Ferox* S.): a major component of North Bihar aquatic economy", Abst. National Conference in Aquatic Sciene in India, New Delhi. pp. 23-25.
- 144 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1992. "Insect association of *E. ferox* Salisb, in ponds of Darbhanga, North Bihar", Journal of Freshwater Biol. 4(3): 199-208.
- 145 Mishra, R.K., Jha, V. and Mahato, A. 1993. "Nematode association in ponds growing *E. ferox* S. in Darbhanga (North Bihar)", Indian Journal of Freshwater Biol. 5 (4):299-304.
- 146 Mishra, R.K., Mahato, A. and Jha, V. 1995. "Association of *Hirschmoanniella oryzae* with *E. Ferox* S. and its seasonal fluctuation", Indian Journal of Nematology. 25(1):115-116.
- 147 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1995. "Bio-ecology, cultivation and storage ecology of Makhana (*E. Ferox* S.) in North Bihar, India", Environment and Biodiversity in the Context of South Asia. Proc. Reg. Cong. Kathmandu, Nepal. :120-127.
- 148 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 1995. "Pests of makhana (*E. ferox* S.) crop in ponds of Darbhanga and Madhubani (Bihar), India", National Workshop on Innovation in Makhana Cultivation. : 51-54.

- 149 Mishra, R.K., Jha, V., Verma, A.M. and Mishra, I.N. 2000. "Forestry products Utilization in Exploitation of Aquatic Resources in North Bihar. Proc. Int. workshop on agro forestry and forest products, aizowl. : 337-344.
- 150 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, L. B. 2001. "Effect of xenobiotics on Fish Health and management of fish resources", UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Fish Health and Management. Darbhanga. : 39.
- 151 Mishra, R.K. and Jha, V. 2002. "Biotic invaders of *Euryale ferox* Salisb. – a valuable aquaphyte growing in the wetlands of North Bihar, India. proc.", 11th International Conf. on Aquatic Invasive Species, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 152 Mishra, R.K. 2002. *Makhana (Eurale ferox Salish)*, New Delhi.
- 153 Nehal, M. and Baqur, N.Z. 1980. "Effects of alloxan diabetes & insulin-induced hypoglycemia on the levels of hexokinase and glucose – 6 phosphate dehydrogenase in red blood cells", *Biochemistry International*. 19 (1) : 185-191.
- 154 Nehal, M. and Baquer, N.Z. 1989. "Changes in hexokinase and glucose – 6 – phosphate dehydrogenase in red cells during hypo and hyper – thyroidism", *Biochemistry International*. 19 (1) : 193-199.
- 155 Nehal, M., Venugopal, P. and Baquer, N.Z. 1990. "Changes in the lipid composition of red blood cells in hyperglycemic rats", *Biochemistry International*. 22 (2) : 243-248.
- 156 Nehal, M., Azam, M. and Baquer, N.Z. 1990. "Changes in the levels of catecholamines, hexokinase and glucoe-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in red cell ageing", *Biochemistry International*. 22 (3) : 517-522.
- 157 Nehal, M., and Baquer, N.Z. 1990. "Effect of cellular ageing on red cell enzymes", In: *Perspectives in Ageing : Biological, Medical & Social* (Singh, R and Singhal, G.S. Eds.) Today and Tomorrow Book Agency, New Delhi, PP.61-63.
- 158 Rahamattullah, Md. 1993. "Estimation of secondary productivity of aquatic insects of two ponds in Darbhanga", *Columban J. life science*. 1(2) : 67-69.
- 159 Rahamattullah, Md. 1993. "Use of species diversity in the evaluation on water quality of two ponds", *Columbans J. life science*. 1(1) : 27-30.
- 160 Sharma, R. 1989. "Host preference by adult *Aspogopus janus* F", Published in *Indian Journal of Entomology*. 51(4) : 480-481.
- 161 Sharma, R. 1990. "Biological observations on *Aspongopus janus* F (Heteroptea: Pentatomidae)", *Bio Journal*. 2(2) : 185-188.
- 162 Sharma, R. 1990. "Observations on mating and oviposition in *Apongopus janus* F (Hetroptera : Pentatomidac)", *Environment and Ecology*. 8(4) : 1329-1330.
- 163 Sharma, R. 1991. "The anatomy and histology of male internal genital organs of *Aspongopus janus* F", *Bio Journal*. 3(2) : 325-329.
- 164 Sinha, A.P. and Verma, B.P. 2002. "Effect of methyl mercuric chlosto MMC on ovarian cycle of *Clarias batrachus*", *Aquacult*. 3(1) : 17-27.
- 165 Sinha, A.P. and Verma, B.P. 2002. "Seasonal variation in *notonecta glauca* with special reference to its histochemistry and temprature effect during oogenesis", *Indian Journal of Environment and Ecoplasm*. 6(2) : 305-308.
- 166 Singh, B. 1991. "Bodyweight changes during pre-pubertal ageing in common rabbit", *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, *Bio Journal*. 3(2) : 341-342.

- 167 Singh, B. 1992. "Changes in blood glucose level during pre-pubertal ageing in common pre-pubertal ageing in common rabbit", *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Bio Journal. 4(1) : 179-182.
- 168 Singh, B. 1992. "Studies on maternal weight changes during pregnancy in common rabbit", *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, J. Mendel. 9(2-4) : 117-118.
- 169 Singh, B. 1994. "Haematological responses evoked by advancing age during pre-pubertal phase of senescence in male rabbits", J. Mendel. 11(1-2) : 31-32.
- 170 Singh, B. 1995. "Pre-pubertal changes in total and differential leucocyte count of common rabbits (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) as a function of age", Indian J. of Gerontology. 9(3&4) : 65-68.
- 171 Singh, B. 1995. "Age-specific changes in absolute values in relation to corpuscular diameter in male rabbits – a correlative study", Int. J. of flora & Fauna. 1(2) : 149-150.
- 172 Singh, B. 1996. "A report on pre-pubertal changes in total serum cholesterol of male rabbits in relation to age", J. Mendel. 13 (1&2) : 39-30.
- 173 Singh, B. 1996. "Changes in total serum protein, serum albumin and globulin and A/G ratio in relation to age: a correlative study", Aging : Indian perspective and Global scenario (ed. Vinod Kr.). pp. 465- 467.
- 174 Singh, B. 2002. "Indradhanush", a collection of 7 radio talks of biological interest relayed by AIR Darbhanga.
- 175 Singh, B. 2000. "Age-specific alteration in erythropoietic function of post-pubertal female laboratory mice", Intl. J. Mendel. 17(3-4) : 131-132.
- 176 Singh, B. 2001. "Varying trends of glucose consumption in female mice as a function of post-pubertal senescence", Intl. J. of Flora & Fauna.
- 177 Verma, S.K. and Pandey, S. 1982. "Aflatoxin contaminated fish feeds", Proc. Indian Sc. cong.:97.
- 178 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S. and Verma, R.A.B. 1985. "Effect of aflatoxin B, on some organs of an air-breathing teleost, *Channa punctatus*", Paper Presented at 4th Symposium on Fish Physiology. Goteborg, Sweden, Proceedings. : 61.
- 179 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S., Verma, R.A.B. and Verma, S.K. 1986. Mycoflora associated with contaminated fish ration and aflatoxin B, contamination, proceedings", National Seminar on Fish and their Environment, Haridwar (Abstr.).
- 180 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S. and Verma, R.A.B. 1987. "Effect of aflatoxin B, on the inter-renal tissue of an air-breathing teleost, *Channa punctatus*. Paper presented at the first congress of the Asia and Oceania society for comparative endocrinology, Nagoya, Japan. : 312-313.
- 181 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S. and Verma, R.A.B. 1988. "Effect of aflatoxin B, on the liver of an air-breathing teleost, *Channa punctatus*", Paper presented at National Symposium on Animals and Aquaculture, Kalyani. : 59.
- 182 Verma, S.K. and Pandey, S. 1988. "Toxicogenic fungi associated with fish ration and their effect on the histopathology of *Channa punctatus*", The Second Fisheries Forum, Tokyo, Japan. : 18-21.
- 183 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S. and Verma, R.A.B. 1990. "Toxicogenic fungi associated with fish ration and their effect on the histopathology of *Channa punctatus*", Blo. Journal. 1(2) : 113-118.

- 184 Verma, S.K. and Pandey S. 1990. "Studies of fungi contaminating fish feeds during storage condition", Bio. Journal. 2(1) : 163-170.
- 185 Verma, S.K. and Pandey, S. 1990. "Effect of aflatoxin B₁ on the haematopoietic tissue of an air-breathing teleost, *Channa purnctatus*", Presented at National symposium on Experimental Zoology, Bodh-Gay, Journal Zool. Soc. India. 40(122) : 79-87.
- 186 Verma, S.K. 1990. "Aflatoxin B₁ in fish feeds and experimental acute aflatoxicosis in an Air-breathing teleost. Paper selected for Young Scientist Awards by the 2nd Indian fisheries forum, Mangalore. : 119.
- 187 Verma, S.K. and Pandey, S. 1990. "Effect of aflatoxin B₁ on the histopathology of some endocrine glands of an air-breathing teleost, *Channa punctatus*", The 2nd Indian Fisheries Forum, Mangalore. : 210.
- 188 Verma, S.K., Pandey, S., Jha, B.S., Jha, B.K. and Pandey, A.K. 1993. "Incidence of aflatoxin B₁ and B₂ in some dietary items of North Bihar in pre-and post-cooked stages. Bulletin of pure and applied sciences. 12A(1-2) : 9-14.
- 189 Verma, S.K. 1997. "Aflatoxin B₁ fish feeds and experimental acute aflatoxicosis in a teleost fish. J. Aqua. 5 : 13-21.
- 190 Verma, S.K. 1997. "Aflatoxins in Makhana, *Eurale ferox salisb* and possibilities of its carryover to man", in Forthcoming DIPA. Indian Council of Agrcultural Research, New Delhi, Publication on Makhana eds. Mishra, R.K., Jha V.N. and Dehadral, P.V. (in press).
- 191 Verma, S.K. and Malini P. 1997. "Aflatoxins in animal feeds preferred during the period of pregnancy and lactation. Accepted for pulication in Bullettin of Pure and Applled Sciences.
- 192 Verma, S.K. and Verma R. 1997. "Evaluation of an eutrophic pond for blue green algal bloos : a case study", Accepted for Publication in Journal of Aquaculture. Association of aquacultursts, Central Institute of Freshwater Aquaculture, Bhubaneshwar.
- 193 Verma, S.K. 1998. "Bloom forming Cyanobacteria : a threat to aquaculture practices in India. J. Aqua. (6) : 49-55.
- 194 Verma, S.K.1998. "wetlands and sustainable living : a socio-economic prespective in North Bihar. Presented at 6th World Wilderness Congress. Bangalore. Accepted for Publication in Proceedings.
- 195 Verma, S.K. 1998. "Aflatoxin B₁ induced changes in the ovary of an air-breathing fish, accepted for Publication in proceedings of NWR AHPFSR, CIFA, Bhubanewhwar.
- 196 Verma, S.K. 1998. "Possibilities of toxic cyanobacterial blooms in wetlands (chaurs and mauns) of Darbhanga", National Seminar on Prespectives in Wetlands, Department of Botany, LN Mithila University, Darbhanga, (accepted for Publication in proceedings). : 11
- 197 Verma, S.K. 1998. "Wetlands of North Bihar : a profile", National Seminar on Perspectives in Wetlands, Department of Botany, Darbhanga, (Accepted for Publication in Proceedings). : 23.
- 198 Verma, S.K. 1998. "Conservation of aquatic fauna in a stretch of Jibachh river in pokhram village of Darbhanga district – a case study (hindi)", National Seminar

- on Perspectives in Wetlands. Department of Botany, LN Mihtila University, Darbhanga. : 27.
- 199 Verma, S.K., Verma, R. and Prasad, S. 2000. "Effect of dietary intake of crude atlatoxins on blood biochemistry of *C. punctatus*", The Fifth Asian Fisheries Forum, Bhubanewhwar, Accepted for Publication in Indian. Journal of Environmental and Ecoplanning.
- 200 Verma, S.K., Pandey, A.K., Jha, B.K. and Pandey, K. 2000. "Wetlands of Darbhanga : a biotic and abiotic status", in Advances in Zoology Environmental Degradation and Biodiversity. (eds.) Pandey, B.N. and Singh. B.K. : 181 –192.
- 201 Verma, S.K. 2000. "Evaluation of fish culture ponds for toxic blue-green algae. Communicated to Journal of Aquaculture, Bhubaneshwar.
- 202 Verma, S.K., Das, M. and Prasad, S. 2001. "Toxic mycoflora on fish feeds", National Seminar on Fish Health and Management, LN Mihtila University, Darbhanga. : 21.
- 203 Verma, S.K., Prasad, S., Verama, B. and Dubey, N.K. 2001. "Ochratoxin a in fish feeds collected from Darbhanga district", National Seminar on Fish Health and Management, LN Mihtila University, Darbhanga. : 21.
- 204 Verma, S.K., Verma, R., Shashi, S.B. and Saha, P. K. 2001 . "Physico-chemical characterization of fish culture ponds favouring survival and growth of toxic cyanobacteria", National Seminar on Fish Health and Managemet, L.N. Mithila Universtiy, Darbhanga. 28.
- 205 Verma, S.K., Jha, V., Saha, P.K. and Prasad S. 2001. "Management of fisheries through integrated aquaculture with makhana, singhra and other water crops in Norht Bihar", National Seminar on Fish Health and Management L.N. Mihtila Unviersity, Darbhanga. p. 53.
- 206 Verma, S.K. and Prasad, S. 2002. "Ochraoxin 'A' – a naturally occurring mycotoxin found in fish feed samples", Journal of Current Science, Dumka.
- 207 Verma, S.K., Das, M. and Prasad, S. 2002. "Toxigenic molds on fish feed I : Impact of climatic factors", Journal of the Indian fisheries Association, CIFE, Mumbai.
- 208 Verma, S.K. and Verma, B. 2002. "Ochratoxin A in staple dietary items stored and marketed for human consumption", Indian Journal of Environment and Ecoplaning, Dumka.